

Wills and Administrations  
of  
**SURRY COUNTY,**  
**VIRGINIA**  
1671-1750

*By Eliza Timberlake Davis*

*Reprinted in an Improved Format*

With a New Index by  
Thomas L. Hollowak



Wills and Administrations  
of  
SURRY COUNTY,  
VIRGINIA

1671-1750



## NOTE

**S**URRY COUNTY, as it now is, was originally the part of James City County that lay on the south side of the James River. Surry County was formed out of James City County in 1652, and some of the settlers at Jamestown owned land on the Surry side and some of the colonists at Surry owned land at Jamestown. Most of these people were from England, adventurers seeking their fortune in a strange land.

ELIZA TIMBERLAKE DAVIS  
Smithfield, Virginia

1955



WILLS AND ADMINISTRATIONS  
OF  
SURRY COUNTY, VIRGINIA  
1671 - 1750

ABORDS, Amaro: Leg.- Mary Brotherton, Timothy Isriell, Micaell Jarrett, Timothy Isriell, Sr., and makes him Exer. 14 July, 1677. Wit: Alex. Richardson, Tho. Edwards. Bk. 2, p. 141.

ADAMS, James: Est.- Sarah Adams, Exerx. Signed: James Chap-pell, Robert Jones, Charles Briggs. 8 July 1720. Book 7, p. 277.

ADAMS, James: Est.- Sarah Kimball and Joseph Kimball, Exers. Signed: Thos. Holt, John Newsum. 14 Dec. 1725. Book 3, p. 86.

ADAMS, Peter: Est.- James Hugato, Admr. Signed: Wm. Newsum, Mathew Swann, William Chambers. 10 May 1687. Bk. 3, p. 86.

ADAMS, Peter: Leg.- Bequeaths to son Thomas Adams a tract of land which did belong to Samuel Clements, 170 acres. To son, William Adams the tract of land I now live on. If either of my sons should depart this life without lawful issue, or both die without lawful issue, all my lands are to be divided between my three daughters, Mary, Eliza, and Susannah. Gives bequest to sons and daughters various household furnishings, feather beds, furniture, pewter dishes, pots, pans, etc. Gives to son Thomas twenty shillings in the hands of Joan Bagly, 26 lb. 6 d. in the charge of a law suit in the hands of Thos. Howell. Bequeaths a negro to son Thomas - an exchange of slaves and to go to Thomas when Thomas is sixteen and William have a negro girl bought for him and all my children be for themselves at sixteen years and enjoy their Estates. My two sons Thomas and William to be put in school till they can read and wright very well. My desire is that my three daughters, Mary, Eliza, and Susannah have the use of my Plantation until my son Thos. is sixteen, if they stay single, but if they marry that they immediately go off and my son, Thomas, then have the Plantation untill my son William is sixteen years old. I give my wife, Ann and five children, Mary, Eliza. Susannah, Thos. and William all the rest of my Estate to be equally divided. Makes wife, Ann, Exerx. Wit: William Edwards, Samuel Judkins. D.: 21 March, 1734. P.: 17 March, 1735. Book 8, p. 574.

ADAMS, Thomas: Leg.- To Son, Peter Adams, 2 negroes, Labor of negro woman to wife for her life, then to son, William Adams, Gives Peter Adams household furniture when he is 21 years old, six lbs. in money and money towards his Education in learning to read and Write. To son, Peter, my gun. My will is that the remaining part of my Estate be equally divided among my wife and two children Wm. & Peter. Each to have all equal parts. Appoints Wife Exerx. 1 Feb., 1734. P.: 21 May, 1735. Wit: William Marriett, Miles Louis. Presented by Ann Adams, Exerx. Book 8, p. 495.

ADAMS, Thos.: Est.- By Ann Adams. 11 Jan., 1735. P.: 18 June, 1735. Wit: Robert Gray, Wm. Warren, Jno. Warren. Book 8, p. 503.

ADKINS, Richard: Est.- Joane Adkins, Admrx. Signed: John

Warren, Thos. Cotton, Wm. Nance, Wm. Edwards. 1 July, 1679.  
Book 2, p. 19.

ADKINS, Thomas: Leg.- To son, Thomas Adkins, plantation and land I live on. To son, Richard Adkins, land adjoining Thomas, taken up with Peter Bagley, when Son is eighteen. Son, William, Daus. Jane, Eliza Adkins - Eliza, wife to Joseph Harris and wife to Thos. Dunn each a sow. Dau. Joan Adkins comb and looking glass. Daus., Mary and Rachel Adkins, cow each, wife, Eliza Adkins, rest of personal Est. and Exer. 26 May, 1711. Probated: 20 June, 1711. Wit: George Nicholson, George Rochell, Thos. Dunn. Bk. 6, p. 61.

ALDERSON, William: Leg.- Est. divided in two parts. To wife, Jillian and daughter, Elizabeth. If daughter die, her part to her mother, if she is living, if not to next of kin. Makes wife Exerx. D.: 24 Jan., 1683. Probated: 4 March, 1683-4. Wit: Robert Ruffin, William Newsum. Bk. 2, p. 348.

ALLEN, Arthur: Lawnes Creek Parish. Constitutes and appts. my most Dear and Tender wife, Katherine, and Dutyfull Son, John, Exer. and Exerx. of last will and Test. To wife, who is daughter of Capt. Lawrence Baker late of this county, deceased, for her natural life, at her decease. I give and bequeath the Manor House of ye said, Dividend with all appurtenances thereto belonging with all Land lying on East side of second Swamp on ye South Side of branch which issues from place called Hurtleberry Pocoson -- Then through the pasture near sd, Manor House untill it falls into the Swamp which comes from the plantation of Mr. Thomas Drew to my son James and his heirs, etc. and from want of such heirs to my son, Joseph and his heirs, etc. and from want of such heirs to my Son, Arthur and his heirs, etc. I give and Bequeath to my Son, John, that part of 1000 acres--granted to me by Patt, dates 29 Apr. 1692, which lyeth on the West Side of Second Swamp in this part of county; and from want of heirs to my son, Arthur and the remaining part of sd, Patt, lying on ye East Side of Second Swamp I give and Bequeath to my son, James and his heirs. To sd. Son, John 200 acres situated near the mouth of Upper Chipoakes Creek--bounded North by James River and South into the woods the same granted to me by patent 28 Sept. 1681, and also to Son, John 100 acres of land, part of 200 acres purchased of Madam Sarah Bland, by Deed of Lease and Release dated the 20 Oct. 1704, the sd. 100 acres bounded--Southerly upon a Patt. of 200 acres long since granted to my father, Arthur Allen, Late of the county, deceased, Easterly on a Drane and Bottom --named Crabtree Bottom--to Billison's Swamp near the Mill Dam--northerly to Thomas Hart's Line marked tree--to my own land, purchased of Mr. Dunston to above Patt. of 200 acres, to him my son, John, etc., also 150 acres in Lawnes Creek Psh. purchased of Arthur Long, late of the county, deceased, and now in tenure of John and Anselm Baley, and for want of heirs to my Son, Joseph. To my son, Arthur Allen, 1300 acres lately purchased by me of Madam Sarah Bland 13 Nov. 1707, also 100 acres purchased of Madam Sarah Bland, 12 Oct. 1704, for 200 acres more or less and whereas the other part already bequeathed to Son, John, and for want of heirs both parts to son, Joseph. To Sons Arthur and Joseph 1800 acres granted to me by patent 25 April 1705 South side main Blackwater Swamp in ye county of Isle of Wight, the upper half and commonly called Coppahaunch. To Son Arthur and ye lower half called Warreeke to my son, Joseph and fr. want of heirs to Son Arthur, and to Son, Joseph plantation at Round



Hill in ye Upper Parrish Isle of Wight County whereon Darby Bohoon now lives 270 acres and survey in Mr. Secretary's Office. I give and bequeath to my dau. Elizabeth, the wife of Wm. Bridger 360 acres of land situate in a place called --Rount Hill in ye Upper Psh. Isle of Wight Co -- immediately after her decease I give and bequeath the said 360 acres to my nephew, Joseph Bridger and his heirs. Give wife four slaves (names them) my watch, her chamber furniture, and twenty pounds sterling. To Son John three slaves (names them) and my scriptore. Dau. Katherine three slaves, (named) Son James three slaves (named) and biggest cane. Son Arthur three slaves (named) "My other cane". Dau. Ann, three slaves, Dau. Mary three slaves, Son Joseph three slaves. Sister, Joan Proctor I slave, sister Elizabeth Jackman and my son-in-law Wm. Bridger a sum of twenty shillings. To Wife one-third of all land I possess for and during her natural life, together with former bequeasts and horse and side saddle of her choice. To grand children Joseph and Martha Bridger two slaves -- at their Mother's decease, and their Mother, my dau., Elizabeth Bridger-- to my two grandsons, William and Samuell Bridger when twenty-one yrs. old, to each a small Silver Tankard. Will Daughter's son Lower Chipokes Creek to be furnished-- rest of Estate after debts and legacies are paid, to my wife and seven children, John, Katherine, James, Arthur, Ann, Mary and Joseph. Wife Katherine and Son John Exer. D.: 16 Feb., 1709. Probated: 5 Sept., 1710. Wit: Thomas Holt, Thos. Waller, Wm. Drew, Jno. Baley, Arthur Blair, Jno. Wilson. Book 6, p. 33.

ALLEN, Arthur: Est.- By Arthur Smith, Jr. and Elizabeth his wife. Signed by Elizabeth Smith and James Bray. 20 July, 1736. Book 8, p. 713.

ALLEN (ALLIN), Elizabeth: Bequeath to friend, Thomas Alstin my house and land. To Hannah Seward bed and furniture, side saddle, clothes, cotton ready spun, etc. To Ann Collier an Iron pot. To Mary Penington two suites of cloathes of Virginia cloth, one other black suite, the other gown facet with collier and a cop. To Mary Knot one-half dozen pewter plates. To Thomas Hawkes twenty shillings for a years schooling. To Goddaughter, Elizabeth Evans a gold ring. The rest of my Estate to Thos. Alstin who I do make my sole Exer. 2 Feb., 1735-6. Prob.: 18 Feb., 1735. Wit: James Rookings, Tabitha Niblet. Book 8, p. 565.

ALLEN, James: Leg.- To Brother, Arthur Allen, 1400 acres of land granted to me by Pattent 25 Apr. 1701 situate on South Side main Blackwater Swamp part in Surry and part in Isle of Wight, except 700 acres of land which I have sold to Thos. Pittman and Samuell Lancaster and 300 acres which I have sold to Robert Lancaster, Jr. and also 200 acres of land which I have sold to Joseph Wall, all of which said three parcels of land on part are part of above patent, and I give then to my loving brother John Allen, and his heirs, etc. and he confirm the three pieces of land to said parties as soon as possible after my decease. Bequeaths negro slaves to loving mother, Katherine Allen, for her life, at her death to brother, Joseph. To Margaret Coker, wife of John Coker 1000 lbs. tobo. To couzen, Arthur Bridger, when he is 21 to be paid by Exers. and small silver Tankard val. four pounds. Rest of Estate to be divided between all my brothers and sisters viz: Elizabeth Bridger, wife of Wm. Bridger, John Allen, Arthur

Allen, Ann Allen, Mary Allen, and Joseph Allen. All to receive legacy at 18 years. Makes brother, John Allen, Exer. 24 Jan., 1711. P.: 20 Feb., 1711. Wit: Thomas Drew, Richard Taylor. Book 6, p. 97.

ALLEN, James: Leg.- To Thos. Bray, James Bray, Wm. Allen, Arthur Smith, Frances Bray, Elizabeth Bray, James Bridger and Joseph Bridger each a gold ring. To John Cornwell, son of Jacob Cornwell, 12 lbs. 10 shillings when 21 years old, if he die before that age to his two sisters, Mary and Mourning. To sister Catherine Cooke rest of my Estate at her death to my brother-in-law, Benjamin Cooke, at his death, funds for a Parish School for poor children as profits of Estate will afford. Brother-in-law, Benjamin Cooke, exer. 6 Aug., 1744. P.: 20 March, 1744. Wit: Wm. Shelly, Richard Smith. Book 9, p. 494.

ALLEN, John: Leg.- I give and bequeath to my Eldest Son, John Allen, when he shall attain age of twenty-one years one shilling sterling money of England to be paid by Exers. hereafter names and no more -- I give and bequeath to my daughter, Sarah, household good and an equal part of the residue of my Estate to be given her immediately after my decease and all her Mother's clothes, lately deceased, and for the rest of my Estate here, and elsewhere to be equally divided amongst my three youngest children to each one-third part to be paid by my Exers. when they are eighteen years old, and to the girl when she shall come to sixteen years or day of marriage. Appoints Nathaniel Harrison Exer. Wit: John Wapoole, Mary Wapoole. 19 Dec., 1699. P.: 7 Sept., 1700. Book 5, p. 211.

ALLEN, John: Leg.- I give to my nephew, James Bridger, 250 lbs. current money to be paid him at 25 years old, 35 lbs. to be laid out in Communion Plate for the Lower Church of the Psh. of Southwarke in Surry County and like sum 35 lbs. sterling to be laid out in Communion Plate for the Parish of Albermarle in Surry County for the service & the parish church or of either of the Chappels as the Church Wardons shall think fit. I give Mrs. Mourning Thomas, house-keeper, 100 lbs. current money over and above her wages now due. My Exers. to employ her to look after the Family at my dwelling plantation in the same manner she has been employed by me. I desire the piece of ground where my wife and children be interred, after my death, may be handsomely walled in with Brick and the Tombstones which came lately from England to set up in a handsome manner over my wife's grave and it is my earnest desire that the said wall be always kept in good repair by those who shall enjoy my Estate. To my nephew, James Allen, 50 lbs. current money and a like sum to my niece, Catherine Cooke. To James Harrison, who now lives with me, 20 lbs. current money at the age of twenty-two. I give my friend Mr. Jas. Baker, one of my Exers., my gold watch, wearing apparel, etc. I give my late wife's wearing apparel to be equally divided between her sisters, Mrs. Roscow and Mrs. Daingerfield. I give to Miss Mary Roscow, the daughter of Coll. Wm. Roscow the Gold Watch that was my late wife's. All the rest of my Estate real and personal to my nephew, Wm. Allen, Son of my brother, Joseph Allen, deceased. My nephew not to have Estate until he is 21 years old. In the meantime friend, James Baker, see after my whole Estate. One of my Exers. hereafter named, and James Baker to reside with his family upon my dwelling plantation and he and his family main-

- tained out of my Est. and receive also 10% Appts. James Baker Exer. and Capt. John Ruffin Exer. the same privileges as James Baker, during time aforesaid nephew Wm. Allen, shall be under age. He to be at the College until he is 21. D.: 5 March, 1741. P.: 21 April, 1742. Wit: Patrick Adams, Auf. Claiborne, Thomas Wharton, James Harrison, James Boyd, Charles Henry Jones. Book 9, p. 405.
- ALLEN, Joseph: Est.- Court appointed the following to appraise the estate, Daniel Epps, James Sammon and James Portch, and William Tomlinson. Appraisement offered by Inqumbred Anderson and Eliza., his wife. 25 Nov., 1717 - 18 Dec., 1717. Book 7, p. 84.
- ALLEN, Stephen: Est.- To Jas. Forbush for his passage back to England. Pd. Capt. Watkins, Brother, Allen, Wm. Skinner, Mr. Wm. Williams, Mr. George Proctor, John Phillips, Lewis Williams, John Hunnicutt, Wm. Hardy and Mr. Sherwood. 9 Jan., 1675. Signed: Robert Caufield. Book 2, p. 104.
- ALLEN, Thomas: Leg.- To wife, Elizabeth Allen my whole estate. Wit: Wm. Rookings, John Collins. D.: 30 March, 1733. P.: 20 Feb., 1733. Book 8, p. 353.
- ALSOBROOK, Samuel: Est.- Mr. John Thompson, Admr. Signed: Nicholas Witherington, Geo. Foster, Will. Forman. 4 May, 1697. Book 5, p. 127.
- AMOS, William: Est.- Of London dead, his widow Mary Amos desires to receive of Elizabeth Whitaker dau. of Elizabeth Whitaker of Denbigh, in Warwick County, Virginia, all land due her, as relict of William Amos. Coll. John Allen, Attorney. 20 May, 1672. Signed: Adam Graves, George Wray, David Bray, Joseph Bradby. Book 7, p. 444.
- AMRY, Thomas: Est.- Inventory by his wife, Ruth Amry. Sworn before Capt. Charles Barham. 25 Apr., 1676. Signed by Randall Holt, Jno. Goring. Fra. Hogwood received of Edward Warren Est. for Mary Creed. Test: Wm. Thomas. 29 Mar., 1676. Book 2, p. 115.
- ANDERSON, John: Leg.- To Wife, Mary, my whole estate having no other relatives. Bequest to Richard and John King, Jr. according to bargain. Wit: John King, Richard King. D.: 5 Oct., 1722. Prob.: 21 Nov., 1722. Book 7, p. 425.
- ANDREWS, Bartholomew: Leg.- To Couzen, Bartholomew Andrews, Son of Robert Andrews, my plantation where I now live with all the land thereto belonging after death of my wife Elizabeth. If he die without heirs then the plantation to next ensuing heir of the aforesaid Robert Andrews, father of aforesaid Bartholomew Andrews and to remain in his generation forever. If said Bartholomew desires to settle a plantation after he is come of age before decease of my wife then choose my place below the plantation in the Swamp and there he live freely to make a plantation. My still to Wife Elizabeth for life and a negro at her death to my Cousin, Bartholomew Andrews. Cousin, Elizabeth Andrews 1 shilling. To my negro Tom, a gun which he uses and his fiddle, his bed, etc., and make my negro Tom, free, after my wife's decease. I give to Wm. Proctor a gun when 18 unless my wife live until he is 21 then shall serve his full time. To my loving wife, Elizabeth, all my personal estate and make her Exerx. Wit: Wm. Boldin, Nicholas

- Proctor, Robert Gully. 28 Nov., 1720. Probated: 18 May, 1726. Book 8, p. 637.
- ANDREWS, Benjamin: Leg.- Son, William Andrews, the plantation where I now live and all the land thereto. Rest of Est. divided between Son, Wm. and Daughter, Ann. Daughter Ann Andrews 5 lbs. Friends, Edward Bagley, Jr. and John Simmons, Jr. Exers. Wit: John Simmons, Robert Snipes, Ed. Bayley. 14 Sept., 1736. P.: 20 Oct., 1736. Book 8, p. 637.
- ANDREWS, David: Est.- David Andrews swore to the true inventory of his father's estate. 3 Sept., 1692. P.: 6 Sept., Signed by Geo. Foster, Robert Warren. Book 4, p. 276.
- ANDREWS, David, Jr.: Est.- Signed: Thomas Warren, James Davis, John Cooke, James Nicholson. 20 March, 1716. Book 7, p. 53.
- ANDREWS, Elizabeth: Leg.- Cousin, Bartholomew Andrews, son of Robert Andrews land on John Shahankon Swamp. My former husband, Nathaniel Roberts, will 19 April, 1693 gave me above estate. To Margaret Further, dau. of Geo. Further pewter dishes. To Mary Long, widow of George Long wearing apparel. To Cousin Bartholomew Andrews, Son of Robert rest of my Estate and make him Exer. Wit: Henry Sowerby, Robert Jordon. D.: 29 Nov., 1735. P.: 18 Nov., 1741. Book 9, p. 392.
- ANDREWS, Richard: Leg.- Sons, William, David and Richard Andrews. Daughter, Elizabeth Wrenn. Daughter, Mary Morr-oll. The three sons made Exers. of estate. D.: 17 Sept., 1750. P.: 20 Nov., 1750. Wit: William Clinch. Book 9, p. 665.
- ANDREWS, Robert: Leg.- Son Joseph Andrews land on Cypress Swamp bounded by Great Branch -- Dividing line between my land and my brother, Thomas Andrews, land, on a branch called Little Branch. Son Wm. Andrews his part of my estate which he has already received. To Bartholomew Andrews two shillings. To Son Benjamin Andrews my plantation where I now live and 170 acres joining the said plantation, cattle, etc. To my daughter, Susannah Ray, her part of my estate which she is already possessed of. Daughter, Sarah Barker the same. Daughter, Catherine Barker the same also. Daughter, Elizabeth Battle also. Daughter, Ann a cow and calf. Wife and at her death to daughter, Amie. Wife Exerx. Wit: Wm. Bolden, Deborah King, Elizabeth Bolden. 18 Feb., 1725-6. Prob.: 16 Oct., 1728. Book 7, p. 868.
- ANDREWS, Thomas: Leg.- Son, John Andrews, plantation where I now live and all Land belonging. Daughter, Jean, a small part of plantation while she is single. To Wife a decent living out of my estate. To daughter Lucy Snipes furniture. Son Thomas all that he is already possessed of. To Daughter Mary Thornton all that she is already possessed of. To Daughters Ollaf and Martha ten shillings each. John Andrews as Exer. of estate. Wit: John Simmons, Thos. Bayley, Ed. Bayley. D.: 21 Jan., 1736. Probated: 15 March, 1737. Book 8, p. 807.
- ANDREWS, Thomas, Sr.: Leg.- Son, Thomas Andrews, a parcell of land beginning at a branch called Great Branch thence down

Swamp to the end of my land. Son, Robert Andrews, my plantation which I now live upon with all the rest of my land which in my will is not disposed of. To Wife, Dorothy, all my personal estate and privilege of one-half the plantation during her life and makes her Exerx. Wit: Ed. Bayley, Barth. Andrews. D.: 5 March, 1688. P.: 21 Oct., 1693. Book 4, p. 341.

ATKINSON, John: Leg.- Bequest to Son, Absolom Atkinson, the plantation where I now dwell and land belonging, 100 acres, only that my wife, Elizabeth shall have use and profits of the plantation for her life. Gives Son, Absolom, Troopers Arms and great Bible, cattle, etc. To Son, John Atkinson, one "Neck of Land lying in Isle of Wight County, 100 acres, called or known as Champions Neck" and bounded on the North by a Branch called Butchers' Branch and on East by the Mill Swamp and on South and West by Christopher Atkinson, his land also cow, calf, gun and Bible. To Son, Aaron Atkinson, parcell of land lying in Isle of Wight County and between Butcher's Branch and a Branch called Reedy Branch, 100 acres of land. To my Son, Reuben Atkinson, a tract of land conveyed by patent, 150 acres called New Surrey, a cow, calf and a Bible. To Son, Amos Atkinson, live stock, Bible, etc. To Son, Daniel Atkinson, Bible, furniture, etc. To Son, Jacob Atkinson, feather bed, bolster, Bible, etc. If any son that was a bequest of land dies, his part to Son, Amos. If a second should die, his part to son, Daniel. If a third, his part to Son, Jacob. All rest of Estate of wife, Elizabeth, at her death divided among children. Son, Absolom, Exerx. Wit: William Little, John Waller, Thomas Atkinson. D.: 17 April, 1736. Probated: 18 May, 1737. Bk. 8, p. 686.

ATKINSON, Robert: Leg.- Son, Benjamin Atkinson, plantation he lives on & 100 acres on Hart's Branch. Son, Robert Atkinson, plantation in Southampton on Gregory's Branch by Mill Branch. Son, John Atkinson, 140 acres mouth of Reedy Branch. Sons, William and Benjamin Exers. Wit: Benjamin Bailey, Benjamin Gray. D.: 28 August, 1749. Prob.: 20 Mar., 1749. Book 9, p. 629.

ATKISON, Thomas: Leg.- Plantation I now live -- below mouth of Jones Hole Creek or Swamp - to Wife, Mary. My other plantation with all the land to my son, Thomas Atkison, and his heirs to be delivered when he is 21, horse, etc. To daughter, Mary, a negro, if no heirs to my daughter, Elizabeth and her heirs. Daughter, Lucy, a negro, if no heirs to daughter, Anges. Wife, Mary two negroes. Son, Wm., carpenters tools. Wife and Son, William Exers. Wit: John Weaver, Timothy Ezell, Henry Gauler. D.: 1 Feb., 1725. P.: 15 June, 1726. Book 7, p. 640.

ATKISSON, William: Est.- By Elizabeth Atkisson, Admr. Signed by James Washington, Augustine Hargrove, John Hancocke. 15 Oct., 1735. Book 8, p. 526.

ATTKINS, Thomas: Est.- By Elizabeth Attkins. Signed: William Short, Peter Bagley. Book 6, p. 70.

AVERY, George: Leg.- Body to be buried at descretion of "my loving Unckel, Thos. Flood". To Unckel, Richard Rose, wearing apparel. Brothers, Thos. Avery and John Avery, rest of my estate. Thomas to have choice of guns. Unckell Thomas Flood, Exer. Codicil makes bequests to Thomas, son

- of Richard and Elizabeth Rose. Wit: Fra. Clements, John Sowerby. D.: 22 May, 1692. P.: 5 July, 1692. Book 4, p. 269.
- AVERY, John: Wm. Rose, Guardian of John Avery acknowledges to have received of Ed. Bookey who married the Relict and Exrx. of Richard Avery, deceased -- the whole of John Avery's part of his father's estate. Wit: Charles Holesworth, George Avery. 3 July, 1688. Book 4, p. 62.
- AVERY, Richard: Leg.- Mentions Son, George, and Son, William Avery, guns. Son, John Avery. Wife Jane one-third of estate, other two-thirds to Sons, William Thos. and John equally divided. Two brothers, Wm. Rose and Thomas Flood to assist wife. Wife Exerx. D.: 12 7br, 1685. P.: 5 Jan., 1685. Wit: Wm. Brown, William Rose. Bk. 3, p. 45.
- AVERY, Richard: Est.- Wit: John Moring, Owen Meyrich, Geo. Foster. Jane Avery, Wife, made oath. 4 May, 1686. Book 3, p. 52.
- BAGE, Thomas: Est.- Eliza Bage Admr. 2 July, 1700. Signed: Jno. Watkins, Nicholas Witherington, William Foster. Book 5, p. 205.
- BAGE, Thomas: Est.- Eliza Bage admr. 30 Mar., 1742. P.: 17 Nov., 1742. Signed: Richard Andrews, Henry Watkins, Robert Warren. Book 9, p. 417.
- BAGLEY, Hugh: Est.- Estate appraised by Edward Greene and Will. Harvey. 20 May, 1693. Book 4, p. 309.
- BAGLEY, Hugh: Est.- Hugh Bagley, late of the colony, dead, left an Estate, and Sarah Bagley, Relict, makes suit for Com. of Admr. Thomas Wiggins married said Sarah and it is ordered that Thomas Wiggins and wife, Sarah, make full inventory of Hugh Bagley's estate at next court. 21 April, 1695. Book 5, p. 42.
- BAGLEY, John: Leg.- Son, Thomas Bagley, my plantation and half the land that lies upon it. Son, Peter Bagley, all rest of land. Wife, Elizabeth, all rest of estate and Exer. 11 Dec., 1736. P.: 16 Feb., 1736. Wit: Richard Bullock, John Jones, Judah Jones. Book 8, p. 656.
- BAGLEY, Peter: Leg.- Cousin, John Bagley, where John Bagley lives 75 acres. Son, George Bagley, 75 acres where I live and another 200 acres, a part of pat. of 400 acres. Son, John Bagley, 73 acres where I live and 200 acres. "All my children", bequests of slaves. Daughter, Sarah Tucker, cow and calf, etc. Servant Simon Rowland set free at 21 and given three barrels of corn, and clothing. Son, George, Exer. Made: 15 Nov., 1735. Probated: 17 Dec., 1735. Wit: Wm. Short, Richard Bullock, Wm. Short, Jr. Book 8, p. 547.
- BAGLEY, Peter, Sr.: Est.- By Hue (Hugh) Bagley. 3 March, 1684. Appraised by Edward Greene, Adam Heath. Book 3, p. 20.
- BAGLEY, Peter: Est.- George Bagley, Exer. Wit: Wm. Harris, Richard Jones, Richard Bullock. 17 Mar., 1735. Book 8, p. 576.

BAGLEY (BAILEY), Robert: Est.- John Pasmore, admr. 19 Aug., 1719. Book 7, p. 208.

BAGLEY, Thos.: Est.- Wit: Richard Washington, Richard Jordan. 20 May, 1713. Book 6, p. 149.

BAILEY, Edward: Leg.- To Son, Thomas Bailey, all land of which he is possessed, divided from rest of my land by a lately marked line. Beginning at Cypress Swamp, northerly to a pine in my head line to a white marsh and Cypress Swamp to beginning. Also a Gold Ring, two new chairs, besides what he is possessed of. To my son, Edward Bailey, the remaining part of my land which lies above the lately marked line including the plantation where I now live with all the land belonging. If he die it is my desire that my three daughters, Elizabeth, Hannah and Jane inherit for their children, (if they please to) and possess my now dwelling and that part of my Son, Edward's land which lies between the dividing line and the slash between the two springs. To daughter, Mary, wife of Samuell Briggs, 40 shillings, or its value out of estate. To daughter, Hannah, a cow. To dau., Faith, widow of Joseph Blackburn, dec'd. besides what she already has, a cow. To dau., Sarah, wife of Benj. Andrews besides what she already has, a cow. Three friends Nicholas Maget, Robert Watkins, and John Chapman value estate and divide in three parts for three daughters, Elizabeth, Hannah and Jane. D.: 7 Sept., 1735. Prob.: 15 Dec., 1736. Wit: Nicholas Maget, William Newsum, John Chapman. Book 8, p. 648.

BAILEY, Robert: Leg.- "My mother Elizabeth Tarver", a horse at her death to Sister, Sarah Boyce, horse, chest, dishes, etc. Sister, Mary Tarver, dishes, etc. To Samuall Tarver a gun now at his house. To Benjamin Bailey, my brother Anselm's Son, to my brother Anselm Bailey clothes. To brother, Walter Bailey, horse, pistol and holster. To Sister Jane Laughter, corn and a bed and furniture. To John Inman, chest & clothes, Cozen, William Warren jackets. To Capt. Holt's Son, Thomas, 5 lbs. Capt. Holt owes for corn. Brothers Anselm and Walter Bailey, Exers. 4 Oct., 1712. P.: 18 Mar. 1714. Wit: John Tooke, Thos. Waller. Book 6, p. 134.

BAKER, Henry: Leg.- To Wife, Sarah Baker, half my land, orchards, etc. during her natural life, also household goods of various kinds, pewter dishes, brasses, one great chest, spinning wheel, spoons, Trencher, live stock, etc. To Son, Henry Baker, the other half of the land, orchard, etc. and all my wife's part at her death, provided he pay to his brother, Edward Baker, 2000 lbs. of good tobo. in five equal payments - 400 per annum. To Son, Henry Baker, loom, 6 spoons, etc., etc. I give to my son, John, one cow; I give my Son, William Baker, 2 shillings sterling. I give to my grandson, William Baker, one yearling. I give to my daughter, Mary, one gold ring, etc. and all the rest of my estate, my debts and legacies being paid. I give between my six daughters, Mary, Susannah, Elizabeth, Alice, Sarah & Anne, Appts. wife, Sarah Baker, Exrx. All the children now with her to have their shares of things in the house. 24 Feb., 1697. 2 July, 1700. Wit: Thomas Waller, Wm. Williams, Roger Squire. Book 5, p. 205.

BAKER, Henry: Est.- 27 Apr., 1701. Wit: Robt. Lancaster, Nicholas Sesome, Charles Savidge. Sarah Baker Exerx. of

Henry Baker. Book 5, p. 224.

- BAKER, Lawrence: Leg.- To my wife, Elizabeth 2 negroes and one-third part of my estate. To daughter, Catherine, wife of Ar. Allen, all lands, etc. two-thirds of my estate. Wife, Elizabeth and Son, Arthur Allen, Exers. Wit: Robert Caulfield, Fra. Taylor, Nicholas Pasfield, Phillip Shelley. 18 March, 1681. 6 7br., 1681. Book 2, p. 290.
- BALEE, Robert: Est.- John Pasmore, Admr. 19 Aug., 1719.  
Signed: Robt. Hawthorne, Matthew Sturdevant, Robt. Greene. Wm. Thomas. Book 6, p. \_\_\_.
- BALEY, Daniel: Est.- Wit: Richard Averis, Samuel Maget. 14 Jan., 1680. Book 2, p. 279.
- BAMER, Francis: Leg.- Wife, Mary Bamer, whole estate if she die to go to my children, equally divided, between, Martha Garrett, daughter of George Garrett and Mary Bamer daughter of William Bamer. To Jane Francis 30 shillings. Makes wife Exer. 4 June, 1729. P.: 17 Sept., 1729. Wit: Robert Butler, Thos. Anderson, James Piland. Bk. 7, p. 966.
- BAMER, John: Leg.- To Wife, Anne Bamer, 3 negroes, furniture, horse, and her saddle and bridle, pewter, Russia, one-half dozen leather chairs, warming pan, bed with corde, etc. for her life and at her death to be divided among my four children. To Son, William Bamer, one negro, carpenter's tools, horse, etc. when he is 21 years old. To daughter, Hannah Bamer, one negro, one horse and furniture at 21 years. To son, John Bamer, My Trupers Arms, new saddle and bridle and other half of my tools given to Son, William. To daughter, Mary Bamer, bed, furniture, etc. when 21 years old, some new pewter. All remainder of estate to be divided among Exer. Friend John Chapman and wife Exers. (Rem. of will torn & mutilated). Wit: Wm. Edwards, Samuel Thompson, Wm. Marriott. The estate was appraised 20 Oct., 1731. Book 8, p. 128.
- BARD (BEARD), David: Leg.- Bequest to Maj. Samuel Swann all lands, tenements, etc. To Sampson Swann, Son of sd. Samuel Swann live stock. To John Browne clothing and corn. D.: 3 Feb., 1687/8. Prob.: 29 May, 1688. Wit: Robt. Randall, Thos. Swann. Book 4, p. 43.
- BAREFOOT, Noah: Est.- By Grace Bedingfield, Admr. Appraised by John Tyas, Edward Scarbro. D.: 25 Nov., 1711. Book 6, p. 83.
- BARKER, George: Est.- Agnes Barker, Admr. 16 May, 1744.  
Signed: James Andrews, John Averis, Thos. Beddingfield. Book 9, p. 472.
- BARKER, Grace: Leg.- Daughter, Elizabeth Andrews, yard of goods, Daughter, Sarah Lanier, 5 shillings, Daughter, Hannah Lashley, warming pan, Son, Josie Barker cattle and Exer. Son, Richard Barker, household goods, Daughter, Grace Barker, my Gold ring and household furniture and have charge of funeral. D.: 30 June, 1724. Prob.: 18 Aug., 1725. Wit: John Johnson, Thomas Johnson. Bk. 7, p. 599.
- BARKER, Grace: Leg.- Brother, Josiah Barker, what he hath in possession. To cousin, Richard Barker, my plantation with 300 acres of land if he let his brother, John Barker, have



100 acres of this when he comes of age. Cousin, Josiah Barker, iron kettle. Cousin, Mary Bishop, gold ring posy. If she has no daughter to go back to Elizabeth Barker, the Daughter of Josiah Barker. To cousins, William, Joshua and Joel Barker, 5 shillings each. To Mary Bishop's son, James, pewter dish. To Faith Barker small trunk. To Elizabeth Barker a trunk. D.: 19 Feb., 1741. Prob.: 15 May, 1750. Wit: Robert Lanier, Josiah Barker, Josiah C. Barker. Richard Barker, Exer. Book 9, p. 637.

BARKER, Jethro: Leg.- Son, John Barker, plantation where he now lives with all land adjoining. Son, Henry Barker, 3 lbs. Daughter, Jane Field, three pounds, Daughter, Mary Andross, three pounds, Son, Jethro Barker, three pounds. Three granddaughters, Son George's children, Agnes, Mary Elizabeth 150 acres of land, on North Side of Otterdam Swamp where my said Son, George Barker, lived and twenty shillings. To granddaughter, Sarah, daughter of Jehu Barker five pounds. Son, Jehu Barker, the plantation where I live on with all land adjoining and the remainder of my estate and make him Exer. 5 Jan. 1744. Prob.: 15 March, 1747. Wit: Nicholas Partridge, Hugh Ivie, Nicholas Partridge, Jr. Book 9, p. 567.

BARKER, John: Leg.- Daughter, Elizabeth Andrews, five shillings, Daughter, Sarah Lanier, ten shillings, Daughter, Hannah Lashley, twenty shillings. To Son, Robert Foster, 40 acres of land that lies between two branches joyning to the land that his father Foster bought of Abraham Evans where Thomas Hunt lived. To Son, John Barker, 400 acres of land that he now lives on, cattle, etc. in his possession. To Son, John Barker, my plantation at Nottoway River being 222 acres including all land between Robert Hunt and the Indian Cabin Creek, after his mothers' death. To grandson, John Barker, a cow. To my son, Josiah Barker, 400 acres that he now lives on at the Second Branch below his Brother including all the 400 acres from that branch to Richard Barker's line. I give to my son, Josiah Barker, 222 acres at Nottoway River - down to Capt. Clements' line. To wife, Grace Barker, my plantation that I live on for her life, - at her decease the plantation, 300 acres lying between John Barkers and Thomas Cotten to my daughter, Grace Barker. To granddaughter, Grace Foster, corn and tobacco. Orders Son, Josiah Barker to take possession of the estates of Christopher, Grace, and Robert Foster, not to appraise but pay them as they come of age. Wife, Grace Barker, Exer. 9 Oct., 1713. P.: 19 May, 1714. Wit: Thomas Cotten, John Johnson, Elizabeth Figures. Book 6, p. 191.

BARKER, John: Leg.- Sister, Mary Barker, brother, Joshuay Barker. Mary Bishop, Exerx. 11 April, 1736. P.: 17 Sept., 1740. Wit: Josiah Barker, Faith Barker. Book 9, p. 211.

BARLOW, John: Leg.- To Son, William Barlow, the plantation where I live including Land between the Otterdam Swamp and a small branch that runs into Syars Branch at the Little Field that Wm. Barlow first cleared then down Branch to Richard Pace's corner -- to the three creeks. To Son, John Barlow, the plantation where John White now lives, after John White and his wife's decease - and rest of my land that lyeth on both sides of Three Creeks. To my Son, Nathaniel Barlow, all Land I bought of Daniel Hicks on

- Poplar Creek in Brunswick County. If he die to go to John Barlow. Plantation where I live to my wife for her life, William to live there during her life at her death to be his property. Desires all rest of estate divided between wife and children. The men to divide are Richard Pace, Richard More and Thos. Avent. Estate in wife's hands until son, Wm. Barlow, comes of age unless wife marry, then estate be divided at once. Son, William Barlow and wife, Sarah, Exers. D.: 7 July, 1727. P.: 16 Oct., 1728. Wit: Thos. Avent, Richard More, Richard Pace. Book 7, p. 864.
- BARLOW, John: Est.- Thomas Avent, admr. 17 Sept., 1729. Wit: Richard Pace, Daniel Hix, Charles Steuart. Bk. 7, p. 969.
- BARLOW, John: Est.- Thomas Avent, admr. 16 Aug., 1738. Book 8, p. 881.
- BARNES, John: Leg.- What is due me from my kinsman, Robert Barham, ye son of Charles Barham late of Merch. Hundred, deceased, be paid Wife, Jane, and what I owe to any other person. To my son, John Tooke my gun. Remainder of estate to loving wife, Jane, and two daughters, Sarah and Susannah, to be equally divided between them. Makes wife Exerx. D.: 2 March, 1690-91. Prob.: 2 June, 1691. Wit: Sam Howlon, Arthur Allen, Thomas Binns. Book 4, p. 202.
- BARNES, John: Est.- Inventory of appraisement of Est. of John Barnes late of Lawnes Creek Parish, deceased, presented by Relict and Exrx., Jane. Sworn to by Henry Tooker. 4 July, 1691. Sworn as true 6 Sept., 1692 by John Tooke. Book 4, p. 277.
- BARROW, Thomas: Est.- Year 1690. Signed: John Thompson, George Williams. Book 4, p. 170.
- BARTLETT, Walter: Leg.- To daughter, Ann Moreland, live stock. Wife, Alice Bartlett, land where I now dwell and the plantation where Bishop lives, at her death to my grandson, Bartlett Moreland. If he die to his brother, Thomas Moreland, if he die to his brother, John Moreland. Makes wife Exerx. 4 Feb., 1695. Probated: 5 Sept., 1699. Wit: Joseph Seat, William Bruton, John Greene, John Hancocke, Richard Morris. Book 5, p. 179.
- BATTELL, John: Est.- John Battell acknowledged receipt of his father, Mathew Battell's estate from Benjamin Harrison. 6 7br., 1681. Signed: Jos. Malden, Thos. Blunt. Book 2, p. 290.
- BATTELLE, John: Leg.- Daughter, Faith Battle place where Thomas Emry lives. Makes her Exerx. Has formerly disposed of property. 21 Oct., 1728. P.: 19 Feb., 1728. Wit: John Phillips, John Bee. Book 7, p. 894.
- BATTLE, John: Est.- By Faith Battle. 18 June, 1729. Book 7, p. 949.
- BATTS, William: Leg.- To wife the use of my plantation whereon I now live for her life, at her decease I give sd. plantation to my son, John, and his heirs. Gives wife negro for her life, at her death to my daughter, Martha and her heirs. Give wife household furniture and maintenance for years after my death. To son, William, the plantation I

- bought of Henry Taylor and negro and furniture, horse, etc. To daughter, Mary, one negro and feather bed and furniture. To daughter, Elizabeth, one negro and feather bed and furniture. To daughter, Martha, one large Bible and skillet. I give to my grandson, William Batts, feather bed and furniture and ten pounds cash when he is twenty one years old. To grandson, William Bain, a violin and forty shillings for schooling. All rest of estate I desire to be equally divided between my wife and son, William, Exers. 31 Dec., 1741. Probated: 17 Nov., 1742. Wit: Charles Binns, Henry Holt, David Drew. Book 9, p. 419.
- BEARD, Thomas:** Leg.- William Rookings, gives him whole estate. 20 Sept., 1741. Probated: 17 Oct., 1749. Wit: John Harper, Ann Williams, Eliza. Dugall. Book 9, p. 618.
- BECKWITH, Elizabeth:** Leg.- To goddaughter, Eliza Lucas, daughter to William Lucas a cow. 6 March, 1687. Bk. 4, p. 38.
- BEDINGFIELD, Henry:** Leg.- To wife, Isabel, use of my estate for her life. To Son, Thomas, feather bed and furniture. To Son, Nathaniel, rest of estate. Wife, Isabel and son, Nathaniel, Exers. 30 Apr., 1747. Probated 15 Sept., 1747. Wit: William Willis, Peter Hawthorne. Book 9, p. 560.
- BELL, John:** Est.- Estate appraised by Ann Bell. 17 June, 1713. Signed: Henry Hart, James Bruton. Book 6, p. 150.
- BELL, John:** Leg.- All debts to be paid. I give to son, John Bell, all my land lying south of Spring Swamp 135 acres, with houses, orchards, etc. To son, Burrell Bell, five pounds current money, To son, Benjamin Bell, five pounds current money. To son, Balaam Bell, five pounds current money. To son, James Bell, the plantation I now live on, on North side of Spring Swamp 500 acres, with houses, orchards, etc. To my daughter, Ann Parham, five shillings. To my Daughter, Hannah Thompson, five shillings. To my daughter, Mary Bell, fifty shillings, cow, furniture to be delivered to her when she is 21 years old or married. Rest and remainder of estate to wife, Hannah Bell, if she marry to go to children. Wife, Hannah, Exerx. 19 Apr., 1746. Prob.: 18 June, 1746. Wit: Silvanus Stokes, Edward Shelton, Charles Judkins. Book 9, p. 531.
- BELL, John:** Est.- Signed: Ephraim Parham, Thos. Moore, Robert Wells. 19 June, 1750. Book 9, p. 649.
- BELL, Joseph:** Leg.- Cousin, Burrell, 250 acres North side Spring Swamp. Brother, John, rest of estate and pay debts. (This will badly mutilated and illegible, first part not readable). John Bell names Exer. Wit: Gregory Panhup, John Clark. Book 8, p. 311.
- BELL, Richard:** Leg.- Son, Wm. Bell, coopers and carpenters tools. Daughter, Mary Bell, pot and dishes. Daughters, Sarah Bell, Eliza. Bell, and Amy Bell, five shillings each. Son, Richard Bell, forty shillings. Son, Joseph Bell, forty shillings, Son, Benjamin Bell, forty shillings. Wife, Sarah Bell, rem. of estate for her life and make her Exer. 8 Nov., 1734. Prob.: 19 Feb., 1734. Wit: Thomas Edmunds, Bartholomew Figures. Book 8, p. 462.
- BELL, Richard:** Est.- Bal. due to Richard Bell. Sarah Bell, Exer. 21 Apr., 1736. Signed: Benjamin Cocke, Henry King.

- Book 8, p. \_\_\_\_.
- BELL, Wm.: Est.- John Bell, admr. 22 Apr., 1725. 18 Aug., 1725. Signed: Robert Watkins, Henry Watkins, Robert Judkins. Book 7, p. 596.
- BENNETT, Ann: Widow deed of gift to her son, William Rowland. 2 Mar., 1696/7. Book 5, p. 125.
- BENNETT, Jonas: Leg.- Southwark Parish. To godson, David Andrews, Jr., a yearling and a new Bible. To goddaughter, Sarah Bage, the same. To wife, Ann Bennett, whole estate and makes her Exerx. Wit: Richard Rose, Samuell Alsbrook, David Andrews. 8 May, 1696. 15 7br., 1696. Bk. 5, p. 110.
- BENNETT, Jonas: Est.- Appraised by George Foster, John Moring, William Foreman. Signed: Ann Bennett. 2 Mar., 1697/7. Book 5, p. 125.
- BENNETT, Richard: Est.- Benjamin Chapman, admr. 16 Dec., 1719. Signed: Wm. Foster, William Howell, Charles White. Book 7, p. 230.
- BENNETT, Richard: Est.- Benjamin Bennett, admr. 18 Feb., 1735. Signed: Capt. John Chapman, James Washington, William Evans, Thomas Bell. Book 8, p. 569.
- BENTLEY, John: Est.- Elizabeth Cling signed in court. 4 July, 1710. Signed: William Rookings, William Blackburne. Book 6, p. 27.
- BENTLEY, Thomas: Leg.- Bequest to Mrs. Elizabeth Harrison, wife of Capt. Henry Harrison, all my estate real and personal. Bequest to Elizabeth Simmons, daughter of Mr. John Simmons, ten pounds current money. Bequest to Thomas Alsbrooke horse and furniture. Henry Harrison, Exer. and puts wife in his care. 4 Dec., 1718. Prob.: 17 July, 1723. Wit: E. Goodrich, William Wynne. Book 7, p. 455.
- BERRY, Nathaniel: Est.- Signed by Eleanor Berry. 23 Aug., 1710. Signed: Edward Moreland, Samuel Cornwell. Book 5, p. 416.
- BERRYMAN, Ann: Leg.- To son, John Berryman, four head cattle. To two sons, John and Joseph Berryman, one-half of my hoggs and my Son, William Berryman, the other half. To son, Joseph Berryman, four head cattle. To son, William Berryman, all the remains of my cattle. To son, John Berryman, large pewter dish, Tankard and five new plates. To son, Joseph Berryman, the largest flat pewter dish and small deep dishes, etc. To daughter, Lucy Berryman, to daughter, Ann Berryman, to daughter, Margaret Berryman, all rest of estate. Sons, William, John, and Joseph Berryman, Exers. 11 Aug., 1748. Prob., 15 Nov. 1748. Wit: Joseph Edwards, John Edwards. Book 9, p. 590.
- BERRYMAN, Augustine: Leg.- To wife, Ann, household goods, etc. To son, John, cattle. Son, Joseph, mare and gun. Son, William, two cows and gun. Remainder of estate to wife and children equally divided among three sons and three daughters. Wife and son, John, Exers. 23 Oct., 1735. Prob.: 21 Apr., 1736. Wit: Henry McDonnae, William Drew, John Thompson. Book 8, p. 580.

- BERRYMAN, John: Leg.- To wife, place we now live - then to son, John, Son, Robert, where David Rice lately lived. Daughter, Elizabeth, not married to stay, if she desires, with Robert. "My six children and wife" the rest of my estate. 23 Aug., 1711. Probated: 25 Nov., 1711. Wit: Katherine Peacocke, Ann Hunnicutt, Samuell Hargrove. Book 6, p. 82.
- BERRYMAN, John: Est.- Katherine Berryman, Exerx. 19 Dec., 1711. Signed: John Bailey, Carter Crafford. Bk. 6, p. 89.
- BINNS, Charles: Leg.- Son, Charles Binns, two small tracts of land, one bought of Thos. Moreland and the other of Joseph Deik and 100 lbs. current money and 15 lbs. per annum for schooling. Gives wife use of plantation for life then to son, Charles. After sale, at wife's death, proceeds to all children. Nephew, Thos. Binns, guardian to son Charles. If Thos. Binns die, then brother, Thos. Eldridge guardian to Charles. To daughter, Elizabeth Binns, one hundred pounds. Daughter, Martha, 100 lbs. Child in esse 100 lbs. if daughter but if boy 100 lbs. and land at wife's death in Blackwater in Mansemond Co. To nephew, Thos. Binns, wearing apparel. To Sally Binns, gold ring. To Sarah Lande, fifty shillings. To Jean Gwaltney brought up by me fifty shillings. To John Champion fifteen shillings. 16 Oct., 1749. Prob.: 20 Mar., 1749. Wit: William Batts, John Newsum, Jno. Harris, Jos. Newburn. Book 9, p. 626.
- BINNS, Thomas: Est.- 4 July, 1699. James Mason, Exer. Signed: William Newsum, William Chambers, Matthew Swann. Book 5, p. 181.
- BINNS, Thomas: Est.- 1 May, 1705. Ethelred Taylor, Eliza. Taylor, admr. William Gray, Robert Ruffin. Bk. 5, p. 331.
- BINNS, Thomas: Leg.- To wife use of plantation I live on during her life, after which to my son, Thomas Binns--and for want of such heirs to my daughter, Sarah Binns--and for want of heirs to my brother, Charles Binns. To my brother, Charles Binns, all my clothes. To goddaughter, Mary Price, five pounds to be paid to her when she is 12 years old. After debts are paid and funeral expenses, estate to be divided between my wife and children, share and share alike. Wife and Charles Binns, Exerx. 18 Oct., 1722. Probated: 20 Nov., 1723. Will presented by Jane Binns & Charles Binns, Exers. Wit: Thos. Holt, Charles Binns. Book 7, p. 484.
- BINNS, Thomas: Est.- Jane Binns, Exerx. and Charles Binns, Exer. 18 Mar., 1723. Signed: Wm. Drew, Arthur Allen, Benjamin Edwards. Book 7, p. 512.
- BINUM, John: Est.- 28 Jan., 1716. By Robert Warren. Signed: Allen Warren, Wm. Foster, Zacharias Maddera. 20 Feb., 1716. Book 7, p. 44.
- BIRD, Thomas: Leg.- He is of Upper Chippoakes Creek in Southwark Parish in Surry Co. I give unto son, Thomas, one-half of my mill and 300 acres of land lying upon the Eastern most side of Southern Run when he comes of age, etc. and ye other half of my land, and the land and plantation belonging to it whereon I now live after the decease of his mother, go to him and his heirs, etc. and also I do give 2000 pounds of tobo. and caske and my silver bole and

Tankard and my scale ring and my large andirons and a fixed gun. Secondly, I do give unto my three daughters 300 acres of land lying upon the South Side of ye Southern Run to them and their heirs, etc. to be equally divided between them and 2000 pounds of tobacco and caskes. If Thomas die in minority his share to his sisters. To son, William, one shilling. To Mary, my wife, one halfe of my mill and the land I now live on during her life. Fifthly, it is my will that my son, Thos. and his heirs may have liberty to get timber - for repair of mill upon any part of my severall tracts of land. To Mary, my wife, all rest of estate and make her Exerx. 21 Jan., 1687. Prob.: 5 Jan., 1688. Wit: John King, John Rogers, Eliza Moss. (Relict, Mary, married George Nicholson.) Book 4, p. 99.

BIRD, Thomas: Est.- 20 April, 1689. Bacon, Nathaniel, Esq., Pres. of his Majestie's Councill, of Virginia, whereas Thomas Bird, deceased, in his will appointed his Relict, Mary, his Exrx. of his will, who being married to George Nicholson be at a court 5 January, 1688, made suit that a Probate on the will be granted to him, and this authority was given in request of his said wife, and has now rendered full account as required. Signed: Nathaniel Bacon. Book 4, p. 113.

BISHOP, John: Est.- Admr. granted to Francis Mason. Signed at James City by the Governor, 14 June, 1676. Bk. 2, p. 117.

BLACKBURN, Joseph: Est.- By Faith Blackburn, admr. 15 Aug., 1733. Book 8, p. 314.

BLACKBURN, William: Leg.- To Son, John 50 acres -- at mouth of Spring Run, to Old Field-head of Deep Bottom - to Stony Run - to land I hold on lower side of Stony Run. To son, William, 50 acres adj. my now dwelling house - between my plantation John Sharp now lives to - Son John's beginning at head of Deep Bottom - divides me and Geo. Williams. Son, Benjamin, remaining part of my land. Wife, Exerx. 10 July, 1710. Prob.: 20 Mar., 1711. Wit: Nathaniel Harrison, Eliza. Norwood. Book 6, p. 47.

BLACKBURN, William: Leg.- (For most part this document is illegible from water stains). Brother, Joseph Blackburn, Sister, Mary Brown. Mentions, Edward Greene. Brother, Joseph Blackburn, Exer. 26 Jan., 1732. Prob.: 21 Mar., 1732. Wit: Wm. Saunders, Wm. Dredge, Francis Smith. Book 8, p. 267.

BLACKGROVE, Samuel: Leg.- My executors to sine William Crips the Sore? for that land if William Crips will take that for the hose I bote of him if not my executors to take it and sine it to how he wil. I give Wm. Crips a Turnel ? I give Elizabeth Crips heifer, pote and puter dish. I give Sara Strinkfeler, heifer and puter dish. I give my dame a litel dish and skelet. I give Charles Briggs my hose and bidel and sudel, etc. Makes John Phillips, Exer. 26 March, 1728. Prob.: 19 June, 1728. Wit: Elizabeth Crips, Elizabeth Crips, Jr., John Smith. Book 7, p. 824.

BLOW, George: Est.- 18 Jan., 1717. Presented by Benj. Chapman. Signed: Charles Savidge, Wm. Davidson, Lawrence Smith. Book 7, p. \_\_\_\_.

BLOW, Richard: Dead, his Relict, Eliza. Blow, applies for

adm. of his estate. 21 Oct., 1687. Book 4, p. 23.

**BLUNT, Richard:** Leg.- I give to son, Richard Blunt, land and plantation I now live on 800 acres also new survey adjoining Wm. Blunt and Samuel Maget's Land, also two negroes and ten head cattle when he comes of age, except plantation and land above devised which I desire my wife to have during her life; but if son, Richard, die before he comes of age then to be equally divided between my sons, John and Benjamin and their heirs. I give and bequeath to Mr. Nicholas Edmonds all the lands of mine on south side of Great Creek adjoining his own land, provided the sd. Ni. Edmonds make over to my son, John Blunt the like quantity adjoining my land on North side of sd. creek. I give to son, John Blunt, all my land on Great Creek, Brunswick Co. 425 acres, two negroes and ten head cattle, etc. to be delivered to him when he comes of age. If he die then son, Benjamin inherit it and negroes divided between sons, Richard and Benjamin, when they come of age. To son, Benjamin, all land in Isle of Wight County on Blunt's Swamp 300 acres, also land adjoining negroes, cattle - when he is 21 years old. If he dies to son, John. To daughter, Mary Irby, two negroes. To John Irby, mare and twenty pounds. To daughter, Elizabeth Blunt, negroes. To daughter, Lucy Blunt, two negroes. To cousin, William Blunt, all the land below Ready Branch that was taken up between his father and myself 150 acres, his share. To wife, Ann Blunt, six negroes and residue of estate divided between wife and five children, Richard, John, Benjamin, Elizabeth, Lucy. Wife Exer. 12 April, 1747. Prob.: 10 June, 1747. Wit: Robt. Nicholson, Wm. Browne, Benj. Ellis. Book 9, p. 555.

**BLUNT, Thomas:** Southwark Parish. Leg.- Desires that real estate be divided among my children according to my desire & make Will and Testament, etc. To Howell Edmunds and to Elizabeth his wife 100 acres of land adjoining ye land where they now live on ye side next ye Cattail Branch up sd. Branch - to ye Blackwater Swamp and five lbs. money. To son, Thomas Blunt, all ye remaining part of land contained within that pat. Also - land at Seacocke Swamp and whereas Henry Briggs gave my said son cattle, all cattle on plantation be sd. sons'. To son, Richard Blunt, the land I now live on beginning at Benj. Harrison's corner tree on ye south side of Blackwater Swamp - to head lines - to cor. tree in sd. Harrison's line, etc. except 100 acres conveyed to Thoas. Figgers. To son, Wm. Blunt, all remaining part of ye land contained within both ye two patts, also my old plantation with all ye land belonging which I bought of Mr. Henry Briggs to son William and his heirs. I give to my son, Henry Blunt, 210 acres north side Nottoway River, beginning lower part of pat. already seated. I give to my son, Benjamin Blunt, though unbaptized, the remaining part of ye Patt. of land at Nottoway River 200 acres but if either of my said sons, Henry or Benjamin, die in minority the survivor is to enjoy the whole tract of land. I give to John Flood and Mary his wife 100 acres of land on South side Nottoway River - on Whitewood Swamp on East side of sd. Swamp beginning at Indian line -- I give unto Howell Edmunds and unto Joel Barker ye remaining part of ye pat. of land which lyeth on ye side of sd. Swamp to be equally divided between them and then Howell Edmunds to have his first choice, etc. I give unto my sons, Thomas Blunt and Richard Blunt, all ye remaining part of ye patt. which lyeth on ye contrary side of sd. Swamp to be equally

divided between them, etc. To loving wife, Priscilla Blunt, twenty-five pounds current money and two negroes. My desire is that my personal estate be divided between my wife and six youngest children only, my son, Thomas, to have no part - his already given to him. Wife made Exer. 21 Sept., 1708. Probated: 7 March, 1709. Wit: Wm. Killingsworth, Hinsha Gilliam, Samuel Briggs, Henry Floyd. (Blunt, Thomas: Est.- Admr. by Priscilla Thomas and Wm. Thomas in 1716). Book 5, p. 442.

BLUNT, Thomas: Est.- 6 Nov., 1709-1715. Signed: Priscilla Blunt, Henry Harrison, John Simmons, Thos. Bentley. 2 May, 1710. Book 6, p. 4.

BLUNT, Thomas: Est.- 20 Mar., 1716. Signed: William Thomas, Priscilla Thomas. Goods received from Benj. Bradly, London Merchant. Book 7, p. 50.

BLUNT, Thomas: Leg.- To my couzen, Anne Edmunds, daughter of Howell Edmunds, fifteen pounds current money. I give unto my sister, Ann Blunt, one negro. I give unto my brother, Richard Blunt, all my land on Seacocke Swamp and that land at the Whitewood Swamp, but if my brother, Richard Blunt, should die without issue - then land at Seacocke Swamp shall fall to my cousin, Howell Edmunds. I also give to my brother, Richard Blunt, this plantation where I now live till he marries or dies and then to return to my sister, Anne Blunt, for her disposing. I give to brother, Richard Blunt, two negroes, if Richard die to sister, Anne Blunt. To couzen, Jane Flood, all my right and title to that land my father gave her Father and mother. To brother, Richard, all my personal estate and allow my sister, Anne maintenance - if my brother and sister should ever part, then my sister, Anne Blunt, have one-third part of all stock and crop there is at that time. Appoint brother, Richard Blunt, Exer. 9 Feb., 1718. Prob.: 15 April, 1719. Wit: Howell Edmunds, John Gilliam, Hinch Gillom. Bk. 7, p. 177.

BLUNT, Thomas: Est.- By Richard Blunt. 16 Dec., 1719.

BLUNT, Thomas: Est.- 19 June, 1723. By (brother) Richard Blunt, Exer. of Will. Book 8, p. 450.

BLUNT, Thos.: Est.- By Richard Blunt Exer. of Will. 18 Oct., 1721. Book 7, p. 379.

BLUNT, William: Est.- 16 Mar., 1736. Elizabeth Blunt, admr. Signed: William Simmons, John Adrews, Sam. Maggett. 20 Apr., 1737. Book 8, p. 669.

BOLLING, Stith: Leg.- I give to my son, Stith Bolling, and his heirs forever the land I have joyning on Appamattox River that I purchased of William Mitchell, and Robt. Mitchell and Drury Bolling and the land my Father purchased of John Howell containing between 500 and 600 acres upon the foot of Nottoway. I give to my son, Alexander Bolling and his heirs forever my plantation at Stony Creek, an entry at Buckhorn joyning to Robt. Williams and Morgan Mackenny. I give to my sons, John and Robert Bolling, a tract of land on both sides Buckshod Creek. Robert to have the Upper part and John the lower side with a survey adjoining the old patent. All the rest of my entries and surveys to be equally divided on quantity and quality between my four sons, Stith Bolling, Alexander Bolling, John Bolling and



- Robert Bolling. Rest of estate and negroes to be equally divided between my loving wife and my four sons and two daughters and appoint wife and brothers, Robert Bolling Exers. Probated: 16 Aug., 1727. Wit: J. Bolling, Jr., John Chapman, John Barmer. Book 7, p. 751.
- BOLLING, Stith, Capt.: Est.- 21 Sept., 1727. Signed: Eliza Bolling, Robert Bolling, Nich. Maget, Wm. Brown, Jr., John Simmons. Book 7, p. 950.
- BOOKEY, Edward: Est.- Probate is granted Nich. Maget, and Fortune, the wife of Edward Bookey, Exrxs. of his Will, these are now granted authority to dispose of the estate. 26 Oct., 1694. Book 5, p. 26.
- BOOKEY, Edward: Leg.- I give to my wife where I now live and personal estate at her death bequest to Faith Magget. Makes wife Exerx. and Fortune Bookey, Exerx. 9 Oct., 1712. Wit: Nicholas Maggett, John Owen, James Spittles. Book 6, p. 132.
- BOWMAN, Jeane: Leg.- All debts to be paid. To son, John Tooke, five shillings, to daughter, Jeane Newby, one cow. To Elizabeth Ezell, my daughter, one bed. Son-in-law, Michael Ezell, 500 pounds tobo. and his son, William, a cow. Son, Wm. Tocke a cow. Granddaughter, Sarah Newby, a cow, daughter, Sarah Cornell, a horse. To Isaac Cornell, my grandson, a cow; Samuell Cornell, grandson, a horse; daughter, Susannah Barnes, all rest of my good and cattle and makes her Exrx. 5 Oct., 1702. Prob.: 4 Mar., 1706. Wit: Wm. Price, Susannah Price, John Mills. Bk. 5, p. 358.
- BOWMAN, Thomas: Est.- 3 Nov. 1699. Jane Bowman, admr. of Thomas Bowman (a Quaker) declares the inventory to be true. Signed: Wm. Chambers, Thos. Walker, Mathew Swann. Book 5, p. 186.
- BRADY, Edward: Est.- By Judith Wyche, administrator. 17 May, 1721. Signed: Curtis Land, John Hatty, Richard Poole. Book 7, p. \_\_\_\_.
- BRADY, John: Leg.- To son-in-law, George Williams, my plantation with all land, houses, etc. sword, gun and shot bag. If he dies without issue my wife, Eleanor Brady, shall have possession. All rest estate to wife and son-in-law, Geo. Williams. Makes them Exers. 28 June, 1675. Prob.: 28 March, 1676. Wit: Ni. Meriweather, George Arnoll, Jno. Fawcett. Book 2, p. 107.
- BRADY, John: Est.- Probate granted to Mrs. Eleanor Brady and Mr. George Williams on the will of Mr. John Brady, dec'd. Signed at Great Spring by Sir William Berkeley. 16 Mar., 1676. Book 2, p. 117.
- BRANTLEY, Hester: Leg.- Eldest daughter, Priscilla, clothes and side saddle. To daughter, Elizabeth, clothes, Bible. If they die, Sister, Elizabeth Joyner, to have Priscilla's part and sister, Grace Warren to have Elizabeth's part. My two sisters' children, Elizabeth Joyner and Grace Warren. Makes James Willson and James Pyland Exers. of estate. 28 April 1727. Prob.: 17 May, 1727. Wit: Elizabeth Gray, Elizabeth Barlow. Book 7, p. 724.
- BRANTLEY, Hester: Est.- Paid Elizabeth Barlow, Robt. Butler,

- Eliza. Pyland, Sarah Glover, Eliza. Gray, bal. due James Willson, Exer. 19 Mar., 1728-9. Book 7, p. 911.
- BREWER, Nicholas: Est.- John Davis, Admr. 15 March, 1729-30. Signed: Thomas Avent, Richard Pace, Charles Stewart, Isaac House. Book 7, p. 1024.
- BREWSTER, Mrs. Elizabeth: Est.- Presented by John Watkins, admr. 27 May, 1675. An inventory of severall debts due to the estate of my deceased mother, Mrs. Elizabeth Brewster. Signed: John Moring, Jno. Whitson, Jno. Smith, Nicholas Witherington. Book 2, p. 90.
- BREWTON, William: Leg.- Sister, Mary, thirty shillings. Sister, Anne, twenty shillings. Daughter, Martha, three negroes. Daughter, Sarah, three negroes; daughter, Elizabeth, three negroes. Wife and friend, Charles Binns, Exers. 18 July, 1737. Prob.: 16 May, 1739. Wit: Thos. Binns, Jos. Bridger, Geo. Brewton. Book 9, p. 57.
- BRIDGMAN, Edward: Est.- 3 April, 1679. Signed: Samuel Cornell, William Hancocke, Edward Taner. Book 2, p. 214.
- BRIDGMAN, Edward: Est.- 1 July, 1679. John Barnes, admr. Wit: Robert Caufield, Fra. Mason, Wm. Edwards. Book 2, p. 17.
- BRIGGS, Charles: Leg.- (Page mutilated and illegible in first part of will). To son, George Briggs (portion gone). To my daughter, wench Jane & negro, wench Tom and negro. To daughter, Sarah Nicholson and her husband, Joshua Nicholson, 425 acres land on South side Three Creek in Isle of Wight Co. and four negroes. To grandson, Henry Vaughn, three tracts of land on second Swamp, ninety or 150 acres, and one negro. To daughter, Eliza. Vaughn, one negro and ten pounds. To daughter, Eliza. Nicholson, one negro. To sons, George Briggs and Howell Briggs, and daughter, Francis Rose, all the money I have in England and all my store goods which is for sale to be equally divided amongst them. To my (illegible) Howell Briggs the plantation where I now live and one tract of land on ye Major's Branch containing (illegible) slaves named (illegible) -- Howell Briggs, Exer. Remainder illegible. Book 8, p. 14.  
Codicil to Will: (Page on which this will is written is partly gone) -- Vaughn one feather bed. \_\_\_ which I have given to Henry Vaughn. He dying without issue to his sister, Elizabeth Vaughan (both under age). To sons, George and Howell Briggs, equally divided. 20 Nov., 1729. Probated: 20 May, 1730. Howell Briggs, Exer. Wit: Joel Barker, Wm. Thomas, William Rose. Book 8, p. 15.
- BRIGGS, George: Leg.- To brother, Henry Briggs, half of hogs on Nottoway River. Brother, Samuel Briggs, admr. and Exer., of all lands and chattels and at my death all that belongs to me and pay all that I owe. D.: 26 May, 1698. Probated: 7 March, 1698/9. Wit: Will. Killingsworth, Howell Edmunds, John Case. Book 5, p. 166.
- BRIGGS, Henry: Leg.- To Son, Henry Briggs, 150 acres upon boiling spring continuing down Otterdam Swamp, a breadth of 150 acres. To son, Charles Briggs, all land from the 150 acres before mentioned, unto my son-in-law, Thos. Blunt, his line to him, the said Charles Briggs his heirs, etc. My will is that the land laid out for my son-in-law,

Thos. Blunt, according to his bill of sale by me signed, be acknowledged in Court by my Exer., to him, Thos. Blunt and his heirs. I bequeath unto my two sons, George Briggs and Samuel Briggs, after ye decease of my wife, Margery Briggs, all ye rest of my land not before expresst, to be equally divided betwixt them and that half my plantation I now live on to my son, George Briggs, to them - said Geo. Briggs and Samuel Briggs, etc. Daughter, Marie Briggs, dishes, etc. Wife, Margery, after debts are satisfied, all estate real and personall except what in the will is before named. Makes her Exerx. 26 Sept., 1681. Probated: 6 July, 1686. Wit: Sylvester Joles, Daniell Sturdivant, Lu. Longwell. Book 3, p. 58.

BRIGGS, Henry: Est.- In will appointed his Relict, Margery Briggs, Exrx. as asked by said Margery of Court. Granted. 21 Oct., 1687. Book 4, p. 26.

BRIGGS, Henry: Est.- By William Briggs, admr. Signed: Andrew Lester, James Anderson, Rueben Cash. 17 Jan., 1738. Book 8, p. 903.

BRIGGS, Henry: Leg.- To Grandson, Henry Bedingfield, my plantation on South side of Beaver Dam Swamp 170 acres of land. To daughter, Mary Bedingfield, all she is possessed with. To daughter, Ann Barton, all she is possessed with. To daughter, Hannah Hill, all she is possessed with. To daughter, Prisselah Barker, all she is possessed with. To grandson, James Chappell, bed, etc. To grandson, Thos. Chappell, my gun. To daughter, Rebecca Chappell, a cow. To son-in-law, James Chappell, my daughter, Elizabeth Chappell, all rest of my estate which they have in their possession. Makes son-in-law, James, Exer. 22 Jan., 1738. Pro.: 21 Nov., 1739. Wit: John Rosser, James Chappell, Jr., John Jarrod. Book 9, p. 97.

BRIGGS, Samuel: Leg.- To son, William Briggs, one-half of what land I have in Brunswick County upon a creek called Wagua, I desire he may have the lower half and one negro man. To son, Henry Briggs, one negro man. To daughter, Sarah Gilliam, five pounds sterling. To daughter, Sarah Collier, five pounds sterling. To daughter, Mary Edmunds, one negro, which she has in possession and five pounds sterling. I give to my son, Thomas Briggs, all my land in Hunting Quarter and all the stock belonging - I give to my son, Robert Briggs, one-half my land in Brunswick County on Wagua Creek, with the plantation and stock and one negro, only my wife to have use of negro until Robert is 21 years old. Gives Robert one negro. To son, Nathaniel Briggs, one plantation on Bly's Branch with all the stock and nine hogs which were on Beaver Dam, one negro girl, one negro man. My wife to have use of negroes until Son, Nathaniel Briggs, is 21 years old. To son, Benjamin Briggs, all the land where I now live. Gives son, one negro, but wife to have use during her widowhood and desires son, Benjamin, to receive his estate when 18 years old. To Daughter, Ann Briggs, a negro girl. To Daughter, Lucy Briggs, two negro girls. To Daughter, Hannah Briggs, two negroes if Hannah die to daughter, Lucy; if Lucy die to Hannah; if both die to son, Benjamin Briggs. Gives wife, Mary Briggs, bed and furniture, side saddle, horse. Remainder of estate I desire to be equally divided betwixt my wife and my four youngest children, and desire that three youngest daughters receive their estate at 18 years

old or married. Wife Exerx. 26 Mar., 1736. 21 Sept., 1737. Wit: Thos. Edmunds, Rich. Blunt, James Anderson. Book 8, p. 730.

BRIGGS, William: Leg.- To brother, Thos. Briggs, all my land in the fork of Meherin River. To Cousin, Hinch Gilliam, 50 acres land between old and new line of Hinch Gilliam, deceased, also eleven pieces of silver. To son, John Briggs, all my land in Surry County, one negro and furniture. To son, William Briggs, 335 acres of land in Brunswick County on a creek called, Waqua, and negro and furniture, etc. To son, Henry Briggs, 418 acres of land in Brunswick County on head of Creek called, Sturgeon, one negro and furniture. All my land that lies in Upper fork of Crouches Creek to my two sons, William and Henry Briggs, to be equally divided, when son, Henry is 21 years old. If, William or Henry die without issue to go to survivor. To daughter, Elizabeth Chappel, negro and furniture & horses, which she already possessed of. To daughter, Mary Chappell, negro, Prayer book, Furniture, etc. To daughter, Amy Briggs, one negro, bed and furniture, etc. To daughter, Lucy Briggs, one negro, etc. To wife, Mary Briggs, negroes. Remainder of estate to wife, Mary, if she marry to go to children. Makes wife Exerx. 8 Feb., 1748. Prob.: 19 Apr., 1748. Wit: JOHN Hay, Edmund Ruffin, Willet Roberts, John Irby. Book 9, p. 569.

BRIMINGTON, Bryan: Est.- William Cocke, Admr. 16 June, 1754. Signed: John Tyus, Wm. Looshas (Lucas?), Sr. Book 6, p. 194.

BROOKS, William: Est.- John Brooks, admr. 19 Aug., 1729. Signed: Thos. Jones, Robert Mitchell, James Mitchell. 19 Nov., 1729. Book 7, p. 992.

BROWN, Edward: Leg.- (will illegible, but quite long at least seven bequests.) Wife Exerx., Mary Brown. Wit: Thomas Goldne (Gwaltney), Robert Lancaster. Probated: 15 Nov., 1732. Book 8, p. 241.

BROWN, Edward: Est.- By Mary Brown. 19 Sept. 1733. Book 8, p. 331.

BROWN, Henry: Est.- 21 Apr., 1742. Pd. to Lemuel Cocke and Jane his wife, to Henry Brown, to Ann Brown, to Rebecca Brown. Book 9, p. 404.

BROWN, Mary: Leg.- Sister-in-law, Faith Blackburn, clothing. To Anne Macsheden, clothing. To Elizabeth Cooper, clothing. To Sarah Dugan, clothing, to Faith Blackburn, daughter to my sister-in-law, clothing. To Mary Blackburn, daughter to my sister-in-law, clothing. To Wm. Blackburn, son to my sister-in-law, clothing, pistols and rem. of my husband's estate, etc. Makes Thomas Hamlin, Exer. 22 Sept. 1736. Prob.: 20 July, 1737. Wit: Robert Grimes, Eliza Cooper. Book 8, p. 734.

BROWNE, Henry: Leg.- To wife, Elizabeth Browne, all the estate which she possessed at any time before my marriage with her, all negroes and other estate which she had from Mr. Bolling and her own acquiring till the day of our marriage, she paying all debts and legacies from Stith Bolling's estate. I give to my son, Henry Browne, six negroes. To my daughter, Jane Browne, six negroes. To my daughter,

Elizabeth Browne, six negroes. To my daughter, Ann Browne, five negroes. To child in esse if it be a boy all my land in Brunswick County and all my land in Surry County near Burchen's Island on Black Water Swamp and five negroes, if it is a girl, I give her five negroes but the land in Brunswick and Surry Counties to my Son, Henry Browne. Son, Henry Browne, all my tract of land in Surry Co., known as Spring Swamp. To my wife three negroes at her death divide among my children. I forgive the following people the debts they owe me, namely: John Bynam, Edward Harris, Richard Bennett, Sr., John Bell, Thomas Bell and John Andrews. I give William Rogers, Sr. ten pounds current money and ten pounds credit in some store. I give to Edward Harris ten pounds current money ten pounds credit in some store. I give to all persons hereafter named a Ring to amount to 20 shillings sterling each that is to say to my wife and each of her children, Jane, Ann, Alexander, and John Bolling one and to each of my own children, Jane, Elizabeth, Henry, and Anne Browne and to the Child to be born, one apiece. To my brother, William Browne and his wife and to all their children one apiece. To my brother, Henry Edloe, and his wife and all their children. To my sister, Anne Browne, one to Mr. William Simmons and his wife. To Mr. John Simmons and his wife to Mr. Howel Briggs and his wife. To Richard Cocke and his wife and his son, Hartwell Cocke. To the Rev. Mr. Eelbeck and his wife and to Rebecca Edloe. To the officers and each of the Troopers belonging to the Troopes which I have commanded a ring apiece to the value of tenn shillings current money each. To John Andrews his wife and all their children a ring to value of tenn shillings. My will if any of my children die before coming of age or marry, their part divided with survivors except the land, which I would have descend as the law directs. After all debts are paid remainder of estate to be divided among my children, Henry, Jane, Elizabeth, Ann, and the child to be born. Appts. father, Wm. Browne, and Brother, William Browne, Jr., to be Exers. 23 Sept., 1734. Prob.: 19 Feb., 1734. Wit: Henry Eelbeck, Chris. Clinch, Charles White, Richard Cocke. Book 8, p. 458.

BROWNE, John: Est.- Settled by Eliza Browne. 15 Apr., 1719.  
Signed: John Tyus, William Edwards, Jr. Bk. 7, p. 175.

BROWNE, Samuel: Est.- By William Browne, admr. 16 May, 1749.  
Signed: William Little, John Little, Robert Hart.

BROWNE, Thomas: Leg.- To Mary Browne, my wife a horse, saddle and bridle and eight pistoles out of my estate and all my other estate real and personal. To grandson, William Butterell, a bequest. To my only daughter, Ann Mcexonon? one shilling. All rest of my estate to Wife and Nath. Harrison and John Cargill, and they to be Exers. If my wife should marry I give one-half of my estate to be divided between wife and grandson, William Butterell. 4 Sept., 1735. Prob.: 15 June, 1737. Wit: Thomas Hamlin, Barnaby Tate. Book 8, p. 701.

BROWNE, Thos.: Est.- 20 Jan., 1737. John Cargill, Exer.  
Signed: Robert Grimmer, John Griffith, John Moring. Book 8, p. 733.

BROWNE, William: On behalf of his daughter, Mary Ashe, for admr. on her estate. Granted. 2 Apr., 1690. Bk. 4, p. 294.

BROWNE, William: Est.- 9 Jan., 1705. Signed: Thos. Collier, Charles Wyche, Wm. Browne. Book 5, p. 341.

BROWNE, William: Leg.- To my grandson Wm. Browne, the plantation where his mother now lives and all land belonging. Main Run of Broad Swamp from its mouth on James River - to include all my land below the said swamp. My daughter-in-law, Mary Browne, shall have the full enjoyment of the aforesd. plantation so long as she continue a widow. I give to my grandson, Henry Browne, the plantation where I now live and rem. of tract belonging. To grandson, Henry Browne, my tobo. plantation in Isle of Wight (one at Fishing Place, the other where Francis Mabry now lives, etc. To grandson, William Browne, two plantations in Brunswick Co.) one where Joseph Moody lives, the other on Rose's Creek, all stock, etc. when he is 18 yrs. old. To grandson, Philip Edloe, one negro, bought and put in his father's care. To grandson, William Edloe, one negro. To granddaughter, Jane Edloe, one negro and thirty pounds. To granddaughter, Rebecca Edloe, one negro. To grandson, John Edloe, one negro. To granddaughter, Mary Edloe, one negro. To granddaughter, Ann Browne, Daughter of my son, Henry, three negroes. To great-grandson, Henry, son of Lemuel Cocke, 20 pounds. To granddaughter, Rebecca Browne, one negro. To granddaughter, Elizabeth Browne, two negroes. To granddaughter, Ann Browne, (dau. of my son, William) two negroes and 40 lbs. To granddaughter, Martha Browne, one negro. To granddaughter, Lucy Gray, daughter of William Gray, 50 lbs. To grandson, Wm. Browne, two negroes and 100 lbs. Interest and principal to be paid him at 18 yrs. old. If he die to my granddaughters, Mary Eaton, Elizabeth Browne, Anne Browne, Martha Browne, and Ann Browne, My son Henry's daughters. To Grandson, Henry Browne, my Grist Mill. Gives to grandson, Henry Browne, many negroes and tract of land where his father did live at Blackwater Swamp provided he make a good title to Thomas Bell, this was not made at his father's death. If grandson, William, die before of age 18 then to my grandson, Henry Browne. Rest of estate to grandson, Henry Browne, and makes him Exer. Patrick Adams. 3 July, 1746. Prob.: 19 Jan., 1747. Wit: Patrick Adams, Richard Cocke, Peter Warren. Book 9, p. 563.

BROWNE, William (Capt.), Jr.: Leg.- On his death bed desires his children to walk uprightly, etc. if not wife may disinherit them. Wife not to administer on estate, if possible not to do so -- desires Mr. Wm. Eaton should defer building his house and help wife build hers then she help him. The direction of his wife and family is left to Capt. Richard Cocke and Mr. William Eaton. All of my female children to fare alike. I have directed that my daughter, Mary, pay Mr. Wm. Eaton, part of 300 lbs. balance to be paid him. Inform Capt. Cocke that Henry has his father's watch, Pistols, and holsters and 6 pistoles cash of his estate. I desire that Eliza. Cobbs's and Eliza. Bage's debts to be forgiven them. Ledderdale's account in the desk -- to be accounted with Mr. Prentice. Mary Brown, widow and James Balfour, legetee. 18 Sept., 1744. Book 9, p. 44.

BROWNE, William, Sr.: Leg.- To granddaughter, Jane Jordan, negro girl and other bequests. To granddaughter, Mary Sowerby, the wife of Francis Sowerby, and to her children that shall be born, negroes. If no heirs to Wm. Browne, son of

Wm. and Jane Browne. To daughter, Ann Flood, wife of Walter Flood, fifty pounds. To daughter, Priscilla Blunt, the wife of Thomas Blunt, five pounds. To son, Henry Browne, 20 shillings. To grandson, John Flood five pounds. To other grandchildren, Walter Flood, Fortune Flood, Mary Flood, Wm. Browne, Henry Browne, Jane Browne, Mary Jordan, the younger and William Blunt 40 shillings apiece. And whereas I have made agreement with Robt. Grice for a plantation where he now lives containing about 270 acres for which plantation I am to have 8000 pounds tobo. and Robt. Grice to have 8 years to pay and hereafter named Exer. to make acknowledgement of it to said Robt. Grice, paying tobo. above mentioned. The land where Sion Hill lived and hath built a mill contained in my patent of a tract of land on the south side Blackwater. My wish that Exer. make a new survey of said land to said Sion Hill-having already made satisfaction for the same. Rest of estate to son, William Browne, and make him Exer. and whereas my son, William Browne, is now gone for England and it is uncertain how it may please God to deal with him and that he may die before he returns to possess estate which God forbid--if he should die to my son Wm. Browne all my land I have at Blackwater. To grandson, Henry Brown, piece of land in James Citty now in occupation of John Child. Daughter, Jane Browne, wife of William Browne, ten pounds. To granddaughter, Jane Browne, daughter of William and Jane Browne, eighty pounds when 18 or married. Grandsons William and Henry Browne, sons of Wm. and Jane Browne. Walter Flood, Nich. Maget, Thomas Blunt, Exrs. 4 Dec., 1704. Prob.: 3 July, 1705. Wit: Francis Sowerby, Charles White, Nich. Maget, Wm. Bruson. Book 5, p. 305.

- BRUCE, James: Est.- Patrick Adams, admr. 18 Mar., 1746.  
Signed: John Avary, Edward Bagley, John Jarrett. Book 9, p. 550.
- BRUTON, James: Leg.- Daughter, Elizabeth, 5 shillings. Daughter, Mary Kae, one negro, at her death to grandson, Bruton Kae. Grandson, John Kae, negro, etc. Daughter, Ann Jurden, one negro. Son, Wm. Bruton, two negroes. Grandson, James Bruton, three negroes. Wife two negroes for life, at her death to son, Wm. Bruton, two daughters, Mary and Ann, a cow apiece. Wife and son, Wm. Bruton, Exers. 5 Feb., 1734. Prob.: 17 Mar., 1735. Wit: Charles Binns, Benjamin Bell. Book 8, p. 573.
- BRUTON, Sarah: Leg.- Daughter, Mary, three youngest daughters, Martha, Sarah and Elizabeth. Mentions James Dering and two young daughters. James Dering, Exer. 10 March, 1744. Prob.: 7 April, 1745. Wit: Charles Binns, John Seward. Book 9, p. 500.
- BRYAN, Frederick: Leg.- Wife, brother-in-law, John Ruffin, is made Exer. Mentions wife and "each of my children." 23 Feb., 1747. Prob.: 17 May, 1748. Wit: James Baker, John Ruffin. Book 9, p. 577.
- BULLOCK, Richard: Leg.- To Henry Hollingsworth a calf. To Godson, Richard Phelps, clothing and live stock. Son, Richard Bullock, plantation where he now lives with all land belonging to it, when 18 yrs. old. Mr. Henry Harrison have charge of Richard's estate. Wife, Mary Bullock, rest of estate real and personal. Wit: Daniel Parker, Adam Heath, Wm. Short. 25 March, 1703. Prob.: 6 July, 1703.

Book 5, p. 287.

- BUNNILL, Hezekiah: Leg.- Grandson, Thomas Anderson, livestock and dishes. Two youngest grandsons, George and Richard Williams, a heifer. To daughter, Jean, small chest. To granddaughter, Joanna Williams, all my land. To wife one-third of personal estate. George Williams and Joanna, his wife, Exers. Granddaughter, Joanna, all the rest, after debts and legacies paid. 27 June, 1709. Prob.: 5 Nov., 1709. Wit: Jeremiah Ellis, John Sharp, Thomas Sowerby. Book 5, p. 433.
- BURGESS, Robert: Leg.- He of Surry Co., makes wife, Ann Burgess, Extrx. To Thos. Dunn, Son of Jno. Dunn, of Surry all my land after death to wife. If Thomas Dunn die, to go to John Dunn, Sr. paying to "my brother", Thomas Burgess, and his children 40 lbs. In case Dun never hears from the said Thomas Burgess and his children then Dunn to pay 5 lbs. sterling to the Chappel at Upper part of Surry Parish. To Richard Shoker (or Stokey). To John Rawlings. John Dunn not to mortgage land from his children, to be continued in name of Dunn. Wife all goods, etc., in Virginia. 6 Feb., 1682. Prob., 4 7br, 1683. Wit: John Rawlings, Launselett Bock. Book 2, p. 333.
- BURTON, Anthony: Est.- Wm. Atkinson, admr. 20 March, 1733. Signed: John Weaver, Daniel Epps, Henry Mitchell. Book 8, p. 359.
- BUTLER, William: Est.- Joyce Butler, widow and admr. 5 Oct., 1678. Signed: Robert Kae, Jno. White, Wm. Newsum, Wm. Seward. Book 2, p. 6.
- BYNHAM, John: Est.- Son John Bynham, admr. 17 May, 1692. Book 4, p. 239. Acct. of estate in 1719, by Robert and Ann Warren. 20 May, 1719. Signed: Thos. Cocke, Wm. Cocke. Book 7, p. 187.
- BYNTON, Richard: Est.- By Lucy Bynton. 4 May, 1708. Signed: Robert Flacke, John Thropp, Thos. Warde. Bk. 5, p. 393.
- BYRD, John: Geo. Foster, aged 55, swore that being at the house of Wm. Foster in April last, where John Byrd, deceased lay lowe in bed and sd. Byrd told deponent he Byrd had given all his estate to Wm. Foster, that Wm. Foster took care of him, Byrd, as long as he lived. 4 Sept., 1694. Robert Warren 27 years old, swore to same. Book 5, p. 19.
- CALLAHAM, Morris: Leg.- To daughter, Francis Callahan, hogs, cows, dishes, etc. Wife, Frances Callahan, rest of estate, and makes her Exerx. 19 Dec., 1720. Prob.: 18 Oct., 1721. Wit: Wm. Jones, Wm. Malone, Nich. Callahan. Book 7, p. 376.
- CALLIHAN, Morris: Est.- By Nicholas Callihan, Exer. 20 June, 1722. Book 7, p. 401.
- CANNON, John: Leg.- Wife, Joanna, use of all estate for life. Daughter, Joanna Justice, one negro for life. Granddaughter, Joanna Scarbrough, all my land and plantation where I live - 370 acres and one negro. To granddaughter, Jean Justice, one negro. To granddaughter, Mary Justice, one negro. To granddaughter, Elizabeth Justice, furniture, bed, etc. To granddaughter, Lydia Justice, one negro. To



- To granddaughter, Sarah Justice, seven lbs. and furniture. To great granddaughter, Joanna Scarbrough, 7 lbs. To grandson, John Justice, Jr., one gun. To cousin Cannon, son to Benj. Cooper, 20 shillings for schooling, three grandchildren, John, Eliza. and Sarah Justice. Wm. Scarbrough have negro until Mary Justice is of age or married. John Justice, Exer. 11 July, 1741. Prob.: 21 Oct., 1741. Wit: John Nicholson, John Collier. Book 9, p. 388.
- CAREN, Joseph: Est.- 25 May, 1703. Signed: Phillip Shelly, John Drew. Book 5, p. 279.
- CARGILL, John: Leg.- Wife (this page is illegible and torn.) "Brother David" "my seven sisters" "property given to my son's disposal" (not of age). Makes Son, John, Exer. Wit: Wm. Phillips, Robert Wager, John Jarrett. Bk. 8, p. 182.
- CARGILL, John: Est.- By Robert Gray, Joseph John Jackman, John Nicholson, Eliza. Cargill, admr. 18 Apr., 1744. Book 8, p. 469.
- CARGILL, John: Est.- By Thos. Cocke guardian. 27 Jan., 1747/8. June 21, 1748. Book 9, p. \_\_\_\_.
- CARLILE, Robert: Est.- By Mr. John Nicholls. 3 Nov., 1711. Elizabeth Carlile, admr. Signed: John Weaver, Daniel Horton. Book 6, p. 83.
- CARPENTER, Mary: Est.- Wm. Knott, John Wapple, Wm. Hunt, Ann Avery, John Bentley made oath to inventory. 7 Nov., 1699. Signed: Wm. Rookings, Robert Nicholson, John Good. Book 5, p. 1184.
- CARPINDOR, William: Est.- Appoints his Relict, Mary Carpinter, Exerx. of his estate. Book 5, p. 111.
- CARR, John: Leg.- To Joseph Farloe a gun, Bible and rest of est. Signed: Elizabeth Coggin, Wm. Welling. 5 Mar., 1677. Book 2, p. 164.
- CARR, John: Leg.- To friends, Matthew Current, of Prince George Co. and Richard Ransom, of Brunswick all my whole estate. The latter Exer. 9 Jan., 1737. Prob.: 15 Feb., 1737. Wit: Ellen Rookings, Stephen Mercer, Richard Steward, James Watts. Book 8, p. 796.
- CARR, Thomas: Leg.- Bequest to John and Elizabeth Allen 1000 lbs. Tobacco, to Samuel Carrell 450 lbs. tobacco, to Edward Rowell and makes him Exer. 4 Jan., 1693. Prob.: 6 Mar., 1693. Wit: Samuell Carrell, Thomas Hart. Bk. 4, p. 346.
- CARR, Thomas: Est.- Edward Rowell, Exer. and makes return 1 May, 1694. Book 3, p. 8.
- CARRELL, Benj.: Est.- Appt. at Jno. Carrell's in Isle of Wight County, Benj. Cocke, Wm. Drew, Dolphine Drew. 17 July, 1750. Book 9, p. 652.
- CARRELL, Benjamin: Leg.- To wife profits of land leased in Lawnes Creek Neck. To son, Joseph, 17 lbs.; to daughter, Mary, 7 lbs.; four children, Katherine, Benj. Joseph, and Mary to have rest of my estate. Wife, Joice Carrell, Exerx. 20 Nov., 1745. Prob.: 20 Mar., 1749. Wit: William Seward, Jordan Thomas. Book 9, p. 625.

- CARRILL, William: Est.- By Thos. Bedingfield. 19 Dec., 1711.  
Signed: Robt. Ruffin, Wm. Hamlin. Book 6, p. 89.
- CARROLL, John: Est.- 27 June, 1706. By Samuel Thompson.  
Signed: Allen Warren, John Lather. Book 5, p. 353.
- CARTER, George: Est.- Eliza, Carter, orphan of Geo. Carter.  
Geo. Carter's widow married Wm. Hare. She received estate  
for 40 yrs. and then half to Eliza. Carter. 8 7br., 1679.  
Book 2, p. 220.
- CARTER, Thomas: Est.- Bartholomew Figures, admr. 16 Jan.,  
1739. Signed: John Andrews, Samuel Maget, Robert Judkins.  
25 Feb., 1739. Book 9, p. 111.
- CARTERIGHT, Robert: Leg.- To be buried under direction of  
friend, Benj. Harrison. To brother, Richard Carteright,  
clothing. To Hezekiah Bunnell, razor, etc. To eldest  
daughter of Eliza. Carteright wedding ring and great Bible  
and the gift she had from Jno. Orchard, Rich. Carteright  
and Jane Bunnell cutglass and gun. To son, Robert Carte-  
right all my land in Va. and a gun. Rest of estate to be  
divided among his three children, Wm. Carpinder have  
tuition and keeping of son, Hezekiah and daughter, Eliza-  
beth and Richard Carteright, My daughter, Mary. 19 Feb.,  
1675/6. Prob.: 24 Mar., 1676. Wit: Benj. Harrison,  
John Orchard. Nuncupative Will. Book 2, p. 107.
- CARTRIGHT, Robt.: Est.- 1675-1676. Goods delivered for or-  
phans. Thos. Hux for coffin. Orphant children claims from  
estate. Book 2, p. \_\_\_\_.
- CARTWRIGH, Robert: Est.- 6 Jan., 1679. Signed: Hezekiah Burn-  
ell, Water Flood, Richard Avery, sec. to orphan, Elizabeth.  
Wit: Wm. Thompson, Wm. Edwards. Book 2, p. 9.
- CARTWRIGHT, Robert: Est.- 10 Nov., 1676. Signed: Mr. Nath.  
Knight, Mr. Wm. Norwood, Geo. Jordan. 12 Nov., 1677.  
Book 2, p. 178.
- CARTWRIGHT, Robert: Gave his estate to his sister, Elizabeth  
Rogers and her sister, Mary and to Goddaughter, Sarah  
Rogers. To "old Man" Wm. Rogers. 7 Nov., 1699. Wit:  
George Middleton, Nath. Harrison. Book 5, p. 186.
- CASELY, Michell: Leg.- Son, Mickel Casely, 10 lbs. & horse.  
To dau., Mary, 8 lbs. and horse, etc.; to daughter, Sarah,  
cows. To dau., Martha, cows. If son, Mickel die, dau.  
Mary, have land purchased of Coll. Thos. Cocke. To father-  
in-law, Wm. Moss. Gives my girl, Elizabeth, her freedom  
and cow. Wife, Elizabeth, Exerx. Makes Charles Lucas and  
Joshua Nicholson overseers of will. 23 July, 1739. Prob.:  
21 Nov., 1739. Wit: Jos. Nicholson, William More. Book  
9, p. 105.
- CAUFIELD, Robert: Leg.- Neece, Eliza, wife of Wm. Holt, land  
purchased of Wm. Gray, for want of heirs to go to Wm. Holt.  
To neece, Mary, wife of Ja. Bruton, land purchased of  
Joseph Rogers. If no heirs to James Bruton. To nephew,  
John Seward "land left me by my father" on Hog Island. To  
Wm. Cockerham, land purchased of Richard Jordan. To Mrs.  
Mary White to be paid her by Thomas Binns out of his debt  
to me. To Francis, daughter of Francis Mason; To Eliza,  
dau. of Arthur Allen; Katherine, dau. of Arthur Allen; To

- James, Son of Arthur Allen; to Arthur Allen and "my sister, his wife". To Mrs. Eliza. Holt; To Mr. Fra. Mason, To Wm. Hancock and his wife. To Mr. Samuel Newton, To John Collins, To Chas. Williams. To Mary, his daughter, where John Sugars lives. To wife, Elizabeth all est. in Va. and England and makes her Exerx. 2 Jan., 1691. Prob.: 19 Jan., 1691. Wit: Robert Lancaster, Phillip Shelley, John Coker, Rich. Morris, John Page, Fra. Taylor. Book 4, p. 240.
- CHAMBERS, John: Est.- By Wm. Drew, admr. 21 June, 1727. Signed: Carter Crafford, John Newsum, Aug. Hunnicutt. Book 7, p. \_\_\_\_.
- CHAMBERS, Jonathan: Est.- Israel Dickins, admr. 17 Sept., 1735. Signed: Henry Freeman, John Wilbourne, Wm. Greene. Book 8, p. 520.
- CHAMBERS, Olive: Est.- 6 Aug., 1720. John Chambers, admr. Signed: Wm. Edwards, Augustine Hunnicutt, Martin Johnson. 21 Sept., 1720. Book 7, p. 279.
- CHAMBERS, William: Nuncupative Will. His whole estate to be divided equally betwixt his wife and his two children. A bequest to Charles Jarrett, a cow. 18 May, 1677. Book 2, p. 123. Com. of Administration granted Margery Chambers on Est. of Wm. Chambers. 12 May, 1677. Bk. 2, p. 129.
- CHAMBERS, William: Est.- 26 May, 1679. Orphans William and Mary Chambers. Wit: John Price, Fra. Mason, Wm. Edwards, Wm. Gray, Robert Ruffin, Wm. Newsum. Book 2, p. 14.
- CHAMBERS, William: Leg.- To son, John, 2 negroes, money and tobacco due from estate of Richard Byton. Gives 20,000 nailes suitable for buldg., a horse, hooks and hinges and glass, one-half the hoggs and cattle, furniture and goods belonging to the plantation. Son, William, all the land I now possess, but if he die without issue, to give the plantation I live on to my daughter, Martha, and tract at Blackwater to daus. Mary and Olive equally divided. Gives Wm. negroes when 18 yrs. old. Four daughters, Elizabeth, Mary, Olive and Martha, all rest of personal estate to wife, Olive, and makes wife Exerx. 16 July, 1718. Book 7, p. 137.
- CHAMPION, Eliza.: Est.- Charles Champion, admr. 16 June, 1736. Signed: Robert Lancaster, Samuel Lancaster, Thos. Bell. Book 8, p. 600.
- CHAMPTON, Benjamin: Leg.- To Son, John, my plantation, where I now live after my wife's decease and Syder Mill. To son, Charles, all my syress timber, above ye main swamp, Trooper's saddle, arms and camblet coates. To son, Benjamin, wearing clothes, etc. Dau., Elizabeth, bed, pewter dishes & plates, etc. Dau., Anne, pewter dishes & plates, etc. Dau., Mary, pewter dishes & plates, etc. Wife all rest of estate and makes her Exerx. 6 April, 1735. Prob.: 17 Sept., 1735. Wit: Chas. Binne, Samuel Lancaster, John Wall. Book 8, p. 514.
- CHAPMAN, Benjamin: Est.- By Mary Chapman, admr. Negroes - Tom, Frank, Jack, Jacob, Isaac, Will, Abraham, Jamey, Joe, Judy, Beck, Dina, Nanny. 19 Oct., 1720. Bk. 7, p. 285.

CHAPMAN, Mary: Leg.- To daus. Mary Pierce & Sarah Barrow, in N. C. all goods and chattel in their possession. To daughter, Mary Donaldson, negro and to each of her children a Bible. To dau., Ann Foster, 5 lbs. To grandchildren, Hannah and Mary Bamer, to each 10 lbs. when 21 yrs. old or married. If either die, to dau., Ann Foster. Son, John Chapman, all rem. of estate after above legacies and debts are paid and 4 negroes and to send some handsome token to my son William Taylor of the Kingdom of Ireland. Makes son, John Chapman, Exer. 29 Aug., 1730. Prob.: 15 Dec., 1736. Wit: Sarah Fort, Deborah King. Bk. 8, p. 648.

CHAPPELL, Samuel: Leg.- To Son, Samuel Chappell, 5 shillings. To dau., Eliza., 5 shillings. To son, Thomas, 125 acres part of my land on Occhineachy Neck in North Carolina. To son, James, 125 acres in Occhineachy Neck, North Carolina. To son, John, part of tract I now live on - to Deep Bottom, between me and Robert Jones, 130 acres. To my son, Benjamin, 150 acres adjoining where I now live, patented in my own name. To son, Robert, all the remainder of my land I live on, after my wife, Elizabeth's decease. To son, Drury, 40 shillings. To dau., Sarah, 5 shillings, to dau., Bethiah, 5 shillings, to dau., Mary, feather bed, to Emelie, 5 shillings. Makes wife Exerx. Made 1740. Prob.: 21 Nov., 1749. Wit: Samuel Peete, Robert Jones, James Chappell. Book 9, p. 620.

CHARLETON, \_\_\_\_\_: Est.- By Jno. Rutherford and Hen. Francis. Samuel Swann appt. High Sheriff for Surry Co. 8 br, 1675. Signed: Wm. Berkeley. Book \_\_\_\_, p. 115.

CHESETT, Thomas: Est.- James Chissett, admr. 13 Dec., 1700. Signed: Nicholas Witherington, Wm. Lyle. 4 Mar., 1701. Book 5, p. 222.

CHESSUTT, James: Leg.- Wife, Elizabeth Chessutt, bed and furniture, etc. Daughter, Phebe Chessutt, chest. Son, John Chessutt, tools. Grandson, James Nelson, cow. Son, John Nelson, clothing. Son John Parr, clothing. Four daughters, Elizabeth, Sarah, Phebe, Annie. Wife Exerx. 25 Sept., 1710. Prob.: 7 Nov., 1710. Wit: Mich. Harris, Edward Bockey. Book 6, p. 37.

CHINGE, Walter: Est.- By Thomas Allvirs. 4 Jan., 1720. 15 Feb., 1720. Signed: Wm. Pulley, James Cooper, William Knott. Book 7, p. 300.

CLANTON, William: Leg.- Son, Richard, bed, etc. Daughter, Agnes Clanton, cow; daughter, Joana Clanton, chest; son, Nathaniel Clanton, clothing; son, Richard Clanton, rest of clothing. Wife, Mary, rest of estate real and personal and Exerx. 15 Sept., 1725. Prob.: 21 Sept., 1726. Wit: John Gilliam, Edward Clanton. Book 7, p. 649.

CLARK, Jane: She gives to son, John Tanner a gift. 22 Oct., 1693. Book 4, p. 351.

CLARK, John: Leg.- Devises that daughter and her husband have plantation they live on for life then to "my grandson", John Barham. If he have no heirs, to granddaughter, Elizabeth Barham. Grandson, Robert Barham, land bought of James Briggs, if no heirs to granddaughter, Mary, Grandson, Charles Barham, daughter, Eliza. Barham. To Edward Harris, Wife Mary and makes her Exer. 2 Oct., 1715. Prob.: 15

- May, 1717. Wit: Thos. Lane, Wm. Holt. Bk. 7, p. 65.
- CLARK, Robert, Sr.: Leg.- To son, Samuel, 200 acres of land where he now lives. Daughter, Mary Sledge, one cow. To Daughter, Elizabeth Muzelwhite, one cow. Son, Samuel Clark is to keep and maintain his mother that is, Robert Clark's lawful wife. Son, Samuel Clark, Exer. 17 Feb., 1723. Prob.: 18 Mar., 1723. Wit: James Jones, Alex. Chestnutt, Samuel Clark. Book 7, p. 522.
- CLARK, Thomas: Leg.- To daughter, Hannah, household goods & live stock; to daughter, Mary, household goods and live stock; To son, Thomas, all my lands in general. (Thos. not of age.) After decease of wife, Mary, who is to have rest of estate. Brother-in-law, Wm. Knott. Makes wife, Mary, Exerx. 8 May, 1688. Prob.: 4 7br, 1688. Wit: John King, John Wapple. Book 4, p. 81.
- CLARK, William: Est.- Signed: Nicholas Cocke, Sheriff. 21 Aug., 1734. Book 8, p. 411.
- CLARKE, Benjamin: Est.- Elizabeth Clarke, admr. 16 May, 1744. Book 9, p. 471.
- CLARKE, Edward: Est.- Arthur Kavenaugh, admr. 17 Feb., 1713. Signed: George Wyche, Thomas Avent. Book 6, p. 175.
- CLARKE, Henry: Nuncupative Will. Wm. Edwards, Jr. gent. aged 31 years made oath that he wrote the will of Henry Clarke late of Surry Co. by request and on his instruction. Will dated \_\_\_ day of Feb., 1720. Went to Henry Clarke's house to read it to him but due to illness of his son, Benjamin, he would not have it read. Said if his son, Benjamin, died he would make another will. Mentioned son, Henry Clarke, Son, John Clarke, Son, Wm. Clarke, Benjamin Clarke, and makes him Exer. Made: Feb., 1720. Prob., 19 July, 1721. Book 7, p. 349.
- CLARKE, Henry, Sr.: Leg.- To son, Henry Clarke, gun, chest & bed. To daughter, Elizabeth Essell, iron pot. Wife, Jane Clarke, whole est. To child in Esse. Makes wife Exerx. 14 Jan., 1676/7. Prob.: 7 Jan., 1678. Wit: Rand. Holt, Thos. Edwards. Book 2, p. 195.
- CLARKE, John: Acknowledge from Wm. Newsum receipt in full. 6 May, 1673, of estate left him by his father, Richard Clarke. Book 2, p. 27.
- CLARKE, Richard: Est.- 1 May, 1686. Signed: Wm. Carpenter, John Taylor. Sworn to by John King. Book 3, p. 65.
- CLARY, Benjamin: Est.- Lewis Deloney, admr. 18 Feb., 1735. Book 8, p. 564.
- CLARY, Thomas: Leg.- Niece, Judith, wife of Robert Lancaster, Jr., pewter dishes. To Charles Pitt, 20 shillings. To Charles Williams, 530 lbs. tobacco. All rest of estate to Brother, Wm. Clary and sister, Ann Pitt. Nephew, Edward Brown, Exer. 25 Sept., 1707. Prob.: 4 Nov., 1707. Wit: Thomas Holt, Joseph John Jackman. Book 5, p. 378.
- CLARY, Thomas: Est.- 6 Dec., 1707. Signed: Edward Moreland, Wm. Harris, Edward Brown. Book 5, p. 384.

- CLARY, William: Leg.- To son, Thomas Clary, one-half the tract of land he now lives on; to Benjamin Clary, the other one-half of land and six silver spoons; to William Clary, one silver head cane; to son, Joseph Clary, a gun; to daughter, Catherine Morley, a cow; to son, Charles Clary, 15 pence; to daughter, Elizabeth Morley, 15 pence; to daughter, Mary Williams, 15 pence; to daughter, Martha, 15 pence. Wife and son, William, Exers. 26 Dec., 1724. Prob.: 21 July, 1726. (Wife, Elizabeth Clary, filed will) Bk. 7, p. 590.
- CLAYE, Thomas: Leg.- To wife, Elizabeth Claye, and her heirs my whole estate and makes her Exerx. 10 April, 1679. Prob.: 6 May, 1679. Wit: Nicholas Pasfield, John Greene, Robert Caufield. Book 2, p. 204.
- CLEMENS (CLEMENTS), Samuel: Leg.- To Wm. Clements gun and sword. To Mary Adams, daughter of Peter Adams, one cow. To "my mother" my whole estate and makes her Exerx. (Mary Boston qualified as Exerx.) 28 Apr., 1727. Prob.: 21 Aug., 1728. Wit: Michael Harris, Geo. Piland. Book 7, p. 854.
- CLEMENTS, Bartholomew: Leg.- To William Rookings all effects in Col. Water's hands and wescoat at Mr. Throuston's in Elizabeth River. William Rookings made Exer. 15 Sept., 1713. Prob.: 25 Oct., 1731. Wit: Richard Lewis, George Haywood, John Dawson. Book 6, p. 161.
- CLEMENTS, Bartholomew: Est.- By John Wapple and William Knott. 16 Dec., 1713. Amt. due from Coll. William Walters of Accomack. P. 189. Book 6, p. 173.
- CLEMENTS, Francis: Leg.- Land for a glebe to churchwardens and Vestry of Southwark Parish bought of Maj. Nich. Meriweather by my father, Francis Clements, dec'd., provided churchwardens pay my uncle, Capt. Wm. Browne, ten pounds. Uncle, Maj. Nich. Meriweather, and Capt. Wm. Browne, a gold ring. Cozens, Wm., David, Eliza, Jane, Sarah and Mary Meriweather, children of Maj. Nich. Meriweather and to Ann Johnson, wife of Thomas Johnson, Jane Walker, Mary, Elizabeth and Anne Browne a gold ring each. To brother, Benjamin Clements, 50 acres on Spring Swamp and 116 acres. Mother-in-law, Lydia Clements. Brother, Thos. Clements, my plantation. Mentions couzen, Henry Browne, couzen Wm. Browne, Jr. and makes latter Exer. 8 April, 1721. Prob.: 21 June, 1721. Wit: Nich. Maget, Henry Browne, Edward Harris. Book 7, p. 346.
- CLEMENTS, John: Leg.- Son, John Clements, 100 acres adjoining John Twy's?. Two daughters, Ann and Mary Clements. To Thos. Poster, son of George Poster, decd. 175 acres adjoining Ogburn and Allen Warren and Major Marriott. To son, Samuell, my now dwelling plantation and all rem. of my land. If no issue to daughter, Ann and Mary Clements. Elizabeth Warren, wife of Allen Warren, one shilling. Elizabeth Warren, daughter to Allen Warren, gold ring. Jane Warren, daughter of Robert Warren, gold ring. Wife Mary and her three children all rem. of estate. Samuell, Ann and Mary Clements. Makes wife Exerx. Friends Mr. Samuell Thompson and Capt. Wm. Browne and Capt. Thos. Holt overseers of will. 12 May, 1704. Prob.: 2 May, 1710. Wit: Bray Hargrave, John Kitching. Book 6, p. 9.
- CLEMENTS, William: Leg.- Wife Ales Clements to five children,

- Lucy, Elizabeth, Samuell, Wm., and Henry, all of my estate divided equally. To Samuell Thompson 100 acres of land on Pideon Swamp. Makes wife Ales, Exerx. 26 April, 1741. Prob.: 20 May, 1741. Wit: Mary Davis, Samuel Thompson. Book 9, p. 326.
- CLERK, John: Est.- By Thos. Edmunds. 14 Sept., 1729. Book 7, p. 970.
- CLINCH, Christopher: Leg.- To daughter, Eliza Clinch, (not 16 yrs. old) seven cattle, household furniture, her mother's Bible, chest, etc. To Child in esse, if such there be, a bequest. Wife, Ann Clinch, Exerx. William Seward and William Hancocke overseers of Will. 27 Apr., 1679. Prob.: 16 June, 1679. Book 2, p. 210.
- CLINCH, Christopher: Leg.- To wife, Hannah Clinch, the plantation where I now live and all that land below Beaver Dam Swamp while single, if she marry only one-half the tract with the house, etc. for her life, also one negro. To son, Joseph John Clinch, the plantation where he now lives and another on the road from James River to Mangum's Bridge. To son, James Clinch, the rem. of that tract where son, Jos. now lives on the James River to Mangum Bridge. To Wm. Clinch, all that part of land which I now live on which lies above Beaver Dam Swamp and after wife's death this tract to son William. After debts are paid rest of estate to my wife's children, William, James, Mary and Margaret. Makes wife and son, William Exers. To daughter, Elizabeth Holt, 5 lbs.; to daughter, Mary Clinch, 2 negroes; to daughter, Margaret Clinch, 2 negroes. Son, William, my desk. 13 Dec., 1736. Prob.: 20 Apr., 1737. Wit: Robert Warren, Richard Rowell. Book 8, p. 675.
- CLINCH, Hannah: Leg.- To daughter, Margaret Clinch, furniture, etc. To daughter, Mary Clinch, bed, furniture, etc. To son, James Clinch, bed, furniture. To son, Jos. Clinch, a desk and makes him Exer. The rest of the estate to be divided among all the children. 10 Apr., 1739. Prob.: 16 Jan., 1739. Wit: Richard Cocke, John Holt, Thomas Holt. Book 9, p. 106.
- CLINCH, James: Inv.- 4 Feb., 1748/9. By Jane Clinch, admr. Signed: Zach Madders, Wm. Smith, James Davis. Book 9, p. 566.
- COATES, John: Leg.- To wife, Mary Coates, the use of the plantation and land for life, then to be sold and divided between sons John and Joseph (neither 21 yrs. old). \_\_\_ Apr., 1744. Prob.: 18 July, 1744. Wit: Wm. Willie, Henry Mitchell, Henry Mitchell, Jr. Book 9, p. 480.
- COCKE, John: Est.- By Robert Wynne, sheriff. 17 Aug., 1743. Book 9, p. 449.
- COCKE, Nicholas: Leg., To son, William, the lands and plantation on North side of Birchen Swamp, cattle, etc. but reserving land -- below Wiggin's house -- next to David Hide's, also negroes. To son, John Cocke, the plantation where I live, all stock, etc. and Land Hook up at John Shehawcon Swamp -- 230 acres, horse, negro, etc. To daughter, Frances Simmons, what is in her possession and 2 negroes, To daughter, Ann Woddrop, what is in her possession and 2 negroes. To daughter, Elizabeth Cocke, 2 negroes and

gold ring. To daughter, Martha Cocke, 2 negroes, gold ring and bed. To daughter, Catherine Cocke, 2 negroes, gold ring, bed, etc. To granddaughter, Susannah Cocke, one negro. To granddaughter, Elizabeth Woddrop, one negro. To granddaughter, Lucy Simmons, ten lbs. to be paid by my son, William Cocke. To granddaughter, Sarah Simmons, ten lbs. to be paid by son, John Cocke. All the rest of my estate to be divided between my seven children, William, John, Frances, Ann, Elizabeth, Martha and Catherine, and appoints Col. Thos. Cocke, and William Cocke, Exers. 4 Apr., 1748. Prob.: 19 Apr., 1748. Wit: James Roe, Howell Briggs, Joseph Mumford, Robert Woobank. Book 9, p. 517.

COCKE, Thomas: Leg.- Daughter, Elizabeth Cocke, 400 lbs., 3 negroes, bed, etc. To son, Lemuel Cocke, negroes at decease of his mother. To son, Thomas Cocke, all my land at Wintico and Mecherrin in Brunswick Co., stock, cattle, negroes, etc. If my son, John die before he comes of age then the land at Wintico to son, Lemuel Cocke, and son, Thomas, land where I live. To son, John, where I now live with several tracts adjoining same. Wife, Hannah Cocke. 7 June, 1750. Prob.: 18 Dec., 1750. Wit: Wm. Short, Richard Jones. Book 9, p. 672.

COCKE, Walter Flood: Leg.- To son, Thomas Cocke, the plantation where I live also land on Otterdam -- 700 acres. To son, John Cocke, five shillings, to daughter, Ann Hamlin, 5 lbs. The rest of my estate to son, Thomas Cocke. 1 Aug., 1735. Prob.: 21 Mar., 1738. Wit: Henry Berry, John Wage, Francis Hagood. Book 9, p. 34.

COCKE, William: Leg.- To son, Nicholas Cocke, all land that I hold on southwest side of Birchen Swamp and that purchased of Richard Hide, Sr., also land purchased of Mr. John Bra-share and all bookbinding tools. To son, Richard Cocke, land bought of William Halso and also from Richard Hide over the county road, 150 acres reserving one-half acre for my son William Cocke's warehouse and one-half to Thomas Cocke to build a warehouse. To son, Thomas Cocke, land on Nottoway River -- 400 acres where Lemon Murfrey now dwelleth. To son, William Cocke, the plantation where I now live on and the land bought of Richard Wiggins and John Wiggins after the decease of my wife, Mary Cocke, and to son, Nicholas Cocke, to be free and have land bought from Wiggins. To daughter, Mary Spratley, 30 lbs., to son, Thomas, a quarter part of my sloop and cargo discounting his wages for the last voyage and the present voyage. To granddaughter, Frances Cocker, 5 lbs. To granddaughter, Eliza. Spratley, 5 lbs. All other estate to my wife. 29 Apr., 1720. Prob.: 19 Oct., 1720. Wit: Walter Cocke, John Dawson, Mary Dawson. Book 7, p. 282.

COCKE, William: Est.- Ann Cocke, admr. 26 Sept., 1732. Signed: Nich. Maget, Samuel Thompson, Benjamin Chapman Donaldson. Book 8, p. 232.

COCKER, William: Est.- 12 7br, 1678. By Nicholas Wilson. The estate paid to widow and five orphans. Col. Nicholas Wilson who married Relict of above said decease made oath to above. 12 7br, 1678. Book 2, p. 184.

COCKER, William: Est.- Wm. Cocker and John Little and John Dunford are bound to the court to pay unto Isabella, orphan of William Cocke, dec'd. her portion of his estate,



- her education, etc. Signed: J. I. Rodwell. 12 Mar., 1686/7. Book 3, p. \_\_\_\_.
- COCKERHAM, \_\_\_\_ (Capt.): Est.- Presented by Charles Barham and Robert Caufield. 29 Oct., 1672. Book 2, p. 20.
- COCKERHAM, Thomas: Leg.- To son, Timothy, my wearing clothes, to grandson, Samuel Benson, cows, pewter, etc. when he is 21 yrs. old. To daughter, Elizabeth, one shilling, to daughter, Ann, one cow. To wife, Elizabeth, all the rest of my estate after debts and legacies are paid for her life, at her decease to be divided equally between my two daughters, Ann and Priscilla. Makes wife, Exerx. (Wife's name Elizabeth). 17 Jan., 1709/10. Prob.: 15 May, 1717. Wit: Michael Harris, John Cocke. Book 7, p. 60.
- COCKERHAM, William: Leg.- To brother, Thomas Cockerham, my clothes, remainder of my estate to my wife, Mary. Mentions son, William Cockerham and makes him Exer. 22 Jan., 1706. Prob.: 4 March, 1706. Wit: Nathan. Harrison, John Griffin, John Bentley. Book 5, p. 361.
- COCKIN, William: Est.- By Capt. Samuella Swann. 9 Mar., 1677/8. Signed: Elizabeth Wilson, James Riddick, Richard Drew. Book 2, p. 176.
- COGGEN, William: Est.- By Elizabeth Coggin. 20 Mar., 1716. Signed: Thomas Davee (or Dovell), Charles Farrell, Patrick Braddy. Book 7, p. 49.
- COGGIN, Thomas: Est.- By Elizabeth Coggin, admr. 26 July, 1737. Signed: Roger Delk, Newitt Edwards, John Glover. Book 8, p. 711.
- COGGIN, William: Leg.- To son, William, my house and lands after my Wife's decease and the rem. of my estate to be equally divided with the rest of my children. Makes wife, Elizabeth and Robert Holmes, Exers. Desires that children be educated. 25 July, 1677. Prob.: 5 March, 1677. Wit: Robert Parke, Joseph Farlow, William Cockkins. Book 2, p. 164.
- COKER, John: Leg.- To son, William Coker, 100 acres at upper old plantation and at his death to his son, John Coker. To wife, Margarett, and her heirs all the rest of my estate. 22 May, 1711. Prob.: 19 Oct., 1720. Wit: John Allen, James Allen, Arthur Allen. Book 7, p. 281.
- COKER, Margaret: Leg.- To my grandson, John Coker, 50 acres of land where he now lives, beginning at James Bennett's line -- easterly to the Poccoson Spring Branch to Samuel Baser's line. To John Coker, Jr., that is the son of my grandson, John Coker, 230 acres of land on the west side of Cypress Swamp adj. John Phillips' land on the south side of Cypress Swamp, on east side and Samuel Vaser's land on the north and Wm. Coker's land on west. If he die to his brother, Thomas Coker, and appoints John Coker, father of the said child and Anthony Evans to hold his land in their possession until said John Coker is 18 yrs. old. To grandson, John Coker, a Bible, trunk, etc., at my son's William's house and all rest of estate at William Coker's to him. To grandson, John Coker, all the rest of my estate in general. Makes grandson, John Coker, Jr., Exer. 21 Sept., 1721. Prob.: 20 Dec., 1721. Wit: Thomas

- Atkinson, John Phillips, Priscilla Coker. Bk. 7, p. 384.
- COLEMAN, Stephen: Est.- 11 April, 1693. Signed: Adam Heath, Edward Greene, William Harvey. Book 4, p. 291.
- COLLIER, Benjamin: Est.- Elizabeth Collier, admr. 21 April, 1736. Signed: Joseph Nicholson, Charles Lucas, Marmaduke Cheetam. Book 8, p. 581.
- COLLIER, John: Est.- By John King. 15 9br, 1677. There appeared in Court Mary Rawlin, ye relict of above, and certified to the inventory as being correct. Bk. 2, p. 15.
- COLLIER, John: Est.- 1 July, 1679. John Rawlings Bond. Roger Potter and John King were surety for orphans. Book 2, p. 4.
- COLLIER, John: Est.- 18 July, 1716. By Jane Collier, in 1718. Signed: Jane Lather and John Lather, admsrs. Wit: Thomas Flood, Michael Harris, Nicholas Maggett. Book 7, p. 22.
- COLLIER, John: Leg.- To daughter, Mary, one guinea, and to Moses Johnson, one guinea, to son, William, bequest. To son, Thomas, land. To daughter, Grace, (illegible), to son, Benjamin. To son, Charles, houses and plantation. To son, Henry, all the rem. of my land. (this will is partly obliterated from water stains and not decipherable). All remainder of my money and pewter to be divided between my sons, Benjamin, Henry and the remainder of estate after debts are paid to be divided between the same three, Charles, Henry and Benjamin by lot. Give son, Henry, to son, William, until he is 21 yrs. old. Gives son, Charles, to Moses Johnson, until he is 21 yrs. old. Makes, Moses Johnson, son, John, and son, Thomas, Exers. 3 July, 1732. Prob.: 15 Nov., 1732. Wit: Wm. Hux, Solomon Hawkins, Charles Lucas.
- COLLIER, Joseph: Leg.- To son, John Collier, a tract of land where he now lives, part of the tract where I now dwell -- the land runs to a tree in Caleb Ellis' line and contains 100 acres, also gives him household goods, after the de- cease of my wife. To son, Joseph Collier, a tract of land part of where I live beg. at Bowling Alley line - to Miry Branch, 100 acres. To son, William Collier, tract of land at horse-going Branch - to Joseph's line, 100 acres. To son, Thomas Collier, all the rem. of my plantation and land where I now live. If any die their part to survivors. To daughters, Mary, Jeane, Elizabeth and Sarah, each a cow. Mentions his wife, Jeane, Exrx. 10 Dec., 1726. Prob.: 19 Apr., 1726. Wit: Nich. Cocke, Richard Wiggins, Wm. Barton. Book 7, p. 698.
- COLLIER, Thomas: Leg.- To grandsons, Thomas Collier and John Collier. To daughter-in-law, Jane Lather, to daughter, Sarah Marriott, wife of William Marriott, to granddaughter, Mary Marriott, to grandsons, William and Thomas Marriott. Makes son-in-law, William Marriott and grandson, Thomas Collier, Exrs. 15 Feb., 1727/28. Prob.: 20 March, 1727. Wit: John Cargill, Robert Watkins, Henry Barnes. Book 7, p. 794.
- COLLINS, John: Leg.- To son, John Collins, all my goods and chattel when he is 21 yrs. old. It is my will that Sarah Sanburne, wife of Samuel Sanburne, shall have the bringing up of the said child. To William Goodman, 1000 lbs. of

- tobacco to keep my child this year. The rest of my estate to the children of Rebecca Goodman, Jean Nuby and Elizabeth Izzard. Friends Arthur Allen and Samuel Newton, Exers. Wit: John Coker, Henry Wiggs, Joseph Thorpe, Thomas Thorne. 20 9br, 1683. 2 Jan., 1693. Book 4, p. 342.
- COLLINS, John: Est.- 8 Jan., 1694. Inventory of goods in the presence of William Goodman and Robert Hinman, Joseph Thorp, Timothy Thorp, Joseph Tooke, Michael Izzard at the house of John Collins. Book 5, p. 12.
- COLLINS, John: Est.- James Rookings, admr. 18 Dec., 1750. Signed: Robert Lanier, Charles Lucas, Thomas Sowerby. Book 9, p. 678.
- COOK, Avis: Leg.- To daughter-in-law, Elizabeth Cook, my clothing. To daughter, Lucy Guillidge, clothing. Bequest to sons, William Killingsworth and John Killingsworth. Wit: John Barker, Joseph Harris, Mary Underwood. 9 June, 1711. Prob.: 15 Aug., 1711. Book 6, p. 75.
- COOK, John: Leg.- To son, John Cook, my Indian woman, hogs, etc. To Henry Cook, my Indian boy, etc. Mentions daughter, Joanna Cook. To wife what was her former husband's. Wife, Avis Cook, Admr. 10 April, 1711. Prob.: 20 June, 1711. Wit: Geo. Rochell, William Heath, Joshua Harris. Book 6, p. 61.
- COOK, William: Leg.- To son, William Cook, beds, furniture, etc. To son, Rubin Cook, 175 acres of land, one negro, etc. To son, James, 3 negroes, bed, pewter, etc. To daughter, Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Tomlinson, one negro. To daughter, Rebecca, wife of James Anderson, one negro. To daughter, Sarah, wife of Henry Mitchell, one negro. To daughter, Mary, wife of Wm. Briggs, one negro. To daughter, Susannah, wife of Miel Hill, one negro. To daughter, Hannah, wife of Richard Gary, one negro. To daughter, Amy, wife of John Macclin, one negro. Son, James Cook, Exer. 1 May, 1740. Prob.: 19 Nov., 1740. Wit: John Barker, Wm. Brewer, Thomas Lanier. Book 9, p. 248.
- COOKE, James: Leg.- To wife, Elizabeth, my estate. Wit: Thomas Pittman, Robert Littleboy. 3 March, 1701/2. Book 5, p. 245.
- COOPER, James: Leg.- Mentions wife, Elizabeth Cooper and four children, John, William, Thomas and Martha. To daughter, Johanna Gilbert, 20 shillings. The plantation where I now live should be at the disposal of my wife, Elizabeth Cooper, unless she marry, then if sold the value to be divided between her and my four children now living with me, named above. Makes wife Exerx. 28 Feb., 1729/30. Prob.: 20 Nov., 1734. Wit: Wm. Saunders, Richard Stewart. Book 8, p. 425.
- COOPER, John: Est.- Appraised by Francis Mason. Signed: John Phillips. 3 July, 1677. Margaret Hodge, the Relict of John Cooper, deceased, swore this to be a true inventory. (Relict married John Hodge). Book 2, p. 132.
- COOPER, Thomas: Est.- 29 May, 1688. Sworn by Elizabeth, Relict of Deceased. Book 4, p. 51.
- COREN, Joseph: Leg.- Bequests to Mary Baker, Maj. Tooker and

and Henry Baker, equally divided. Bequest to Mary Groves. 6 March, 1701/2. Wit: Ludwick Crawford, Daniel Mack-daniell, Mary Grouse? Book 5, p. 247.

CORKER, William (Capt.): Nuncupative Will. Made at the house of his daughter, Judith Clay, widow in Isle of Wight Co. where he lay sick. 25 Feb., 1675. To wife, estate on the north side of the James River, she paying debts and to pay her orphan children, and debts to Richard Holder and Richard Lynsey. Ni. Meriweather. To Eldest daughter, Susannah Corker, estate on the south side of the James River and Watch that was her mother's. Mentions "three daughters". Mentions daughter, Lucy. Confirms a sale of land to Elizabeth White and her sister, Mary. Gives 50 acres to John Vincent. Daughters, Susannah, Judith and Lucy. To Robert Spencer, who married Elizabeth White, land. 4 Sept., 1677. Wit: John Vincent, Robert Spencer. Book 2, p. 140. (Mr. George Branch married Susannah, eldest daughter of sd. Corker).

CORNELL, Samuell: Est.- Wife, Katherine Cornell. 24 July, 1680. Signed: John Barnes, Wm. Gray, Wm. Hancocke. Book 2, p. 262.

CORNELL, Samuell: Est.- To be divided into five parts. To Catherine, Relict of sd. Cornell and 4 children viz: Elizabeth, Mary, Samuell, and Susanna. 4 7br, 1683. Wit: Edward Rowell, Katherine Rowell. Book 2, p. 333.

CORNWELL, Isaac: Leg.- Estate to wife and children equally divided. Presented by Eliza. Cornwell, his wife, Exerx. Samuel Alexander, witness. 19 July, 1727. Book 8, p. 746. (Eliz. Taylor in 1734.)

CORNWELL, Samuell: Leg.- Wife, Sarah, to live on sd. plantation for life. Eldest son to take the plantation where Charles Pitt now lives in my place and stead and continue there for life where my brother-in-law, Samuell Hargrove liveth. My son, Jacob, to have the management if he does not stay and to son-in-law, Samuel Sebrell, that land known as Billisen's Field. To son, Aaron, a place on that Creek and 300 acres. Also, if needed 100 acres put to my hands by Robert Lacey I give my son, John. To wife, ten lbs. To son, Moses, the plantation known as Dikeses, 400 acres not to be sold out of the family. Has plantation at Bindonokeeck Swamp. Appoints friends, Benjamin Chapman and Samuel Sebrell, trustees. Mentions Eldest daughter. Eldest son, Samuel, and wife made Exers. 14 March, 1717/18. Prob.: 20 Aug., 1718. Wit: John Hancocke, John Bruce, Nathan Marlow. Book 7, p. 140.

CORNWELL, Samuell: Est.- 20 Oct., 1731. Estate of Samuell Cornell, the Younger. Samuell and Jacob Cornell, Exers. Book 8, p. 137.

COTTEN, Mary: Leg.- To grandson, David Hide, round table, four Russia chairs, linens, Church Bible and prayer book was his fathers'. To granddaughter, Mary Cotten, chest, a Bible, etc. To son, Thomas Cotten and daughter, Jane Cotten, the remainder of my estate. Makes Thomas Cotten, Exer. 7 March, 1728/9. Prob.: 21 May, 1729. Wit: John Paynter, Alex. Hay. Book 7, p. 928.

COTTON, Thomas: Leg.- To wife, Mary Cotten, my plantation and

land for life, at her decease to Cousin Thomas Cotten, son of Walter Cotten and Elizabeth, his wife. To Mary Smith, daughter of John Smith and Elizabeth his wife, bed, dishes, -etc. Bequest to Richard Hide and cousin William Cotten. To Kinswoman, Ann Mylone, one shilling. Wife, Mary, Exerx. 26 Feb., 1718. Prob.: 18 March, 1718. Wit: Jethro Barker, Sr., John Johnson, Grace Barker. Book 7, p. 168.

CRAFFORD, Carter: Leg.- To son, John, the plantation where I now dwell on Sunken Marsh at John Ruffin's line. To Son, Carter, where John lately lived -- adj. where Catherine Peacocke lived in procession of John Drew. Mentions daughter, Constance, daughter, Faith Hart, and wife. Makes wife and sons Exers. 5 Aug., 1743. Prob.: 15 Feb., 1743. Wit: John Ruffin, Daniel Hudson. Book 9, p. 458.

CRAFFORD, Robert: Est.- By Margaret Crafford. 16 March, 1714. Book 6, p. 226.

CRAFFORD, Robert: Leg.- To Carter Crafford, Jr., a tract of land on South side of Blackwater Swamp 200 acres, and 2 negroes for his life. Then negroes to Cousin Carter. To couzen, Mary Crafford, my brother Carter's daughter, a riding horse, etc. To couzen Carter, the rest of my estate. I desire a sermon to be preached at my funeral and to be buried by my father and mother. Brother Carter and Couzen Carter Exers. 9 Oct., 1735. Prob.: 19 Nov., 1735. Wit: Henry McDonnae, James Worden, John Brown. Book 8, p. 537.

CREED, William: Leg.- Makes Noah Barefoot and David Andrews Exers. and bequests to both, and inheritance not yet received by Wm. Creed coming from Col. Brown to be equally divided between Barefoot and Andrews. Prob.: 6 Mar., 1687/8. Wit: Bluitt Beaumont, Robert Judkins, Rich. Moonk, Thos. Lane. Book 4, p. 35.

CREWES, Thomas: Leg.- Son, Thomas Crewes, land and plantation. Mentions three daughters, Elizabeth, Catherine and Feeby. The estate to be divided between wife, Phoebly, and children. 12 Feb., 1696/7. Prob.: 1 March, 1697/8. Wit: David Andrews, William Foster. (In appraisement of this estate, 15 May, 1698, Phebe Riggin is Exerx.) Book 5, p. 152.

CREWES, William: Est.- Signed: John Mooring and George Foster. 29 Aug., 1691. Book 4, p. 227.

CREWS, Thomas: Leg.- To son, William Crews - tract of land of 80 acres where I live. To son, Thomas Crews - a tract of land called Haystack - 120 acres. To son, John Crews, a tract of land called Gray's (which I bought of Henry and Catherine Jones and Wm. Dennis and Samuel Jenkins) - 100 acres. If my wife continue a widow until my children come to 21 yrs. the children may stay with her; if she marry they have children to have their inheritance at 16 and free from her. The children to have good education and money out of estate. If the child, in esse, be a boy he is to have one-half of a tract of land on the north side of Cypress Swamp (part I bought of Ann Warren) 300 acres. If a girl, then the land to remain in common. To daughter, Elizabeth Crews, blue and white curtains, and vallance, soup plates, 6 new spoons, etc. My desire is that when the pewter which I send for to England comes in that the 6

dishes be equally divided between my three sons, also my saddle, Bridle, Pistols and Holsters. A new Bibel to sons, William and to Thomas Williams and to John Hunnicutt. Wife, Mary, Exrx. 21 Jan., 1727/8. 17 July, 1728. Wit: Wm. Williams, Walter White, John Chapman. Book 7, p. 832.

CRIPPS, Marriott: Est.- William Cripps, admr. 21 Feb., 1738. Book 9, p. 18.

CRIPPS, William: Leg.- To Richard Fealds, the plantation where he dwells with 100 acres of land. To William Ward, Son of Benj. Ward, 50 acres to Feald's line. To grandson, Thomas Tyas? the plantation where I now live when he is 21 yrs. old. To my nephew, Mary Cripps, 40 shillings. To my nephew, Ann Fealds, two cows and pewter dishes. To Green Fields, Son of Richard Fields, two cows when he is 21. Elizabeth Cripps, widow of my brother, John Cripps, Exerx. and have maintenance out of my estate. Anselm Bailey, Jr. and Thomas Bell, Exers. Wit: Samuell Thompson, Benjamin Clerk, Benjamin Bailey. 8 Aug., 1749. Prob.: 20 March, 1749. Book 9, p. 627.

DANIELL, Thomas: Leg.- To Joan Hogwood, 20 shillings. To William Hogwood, clothing. To Wm. Duell, clothing. To Elizabeth Hogwood, 20 shillings. To George Hogwood, clothing and remainder of estate. 29 Feb., 1720. Prob: 21 Sept., 1720. George Hogwood, Exer. Wit: Harry Floyd, William Williams. Book 7, p. 281.

DAVIDSON, Mary: Legatees- sons John and William; grandson William Clements; granddaughter, Elizabeth Boykin. Sons John and William Davidson, Exers. 2 May, 1737. Prob.: 21 Sept., 1737. Wit: Edward Wesson, Joseph Clarke. Book 8, p. 725.

DAVIDSON, William: Leg.- To son, William, a plantation at the head of Peacock Swamp, 200 acres. To daughters, Mary, 100 acres of land upon Two Forks of Three Branches, also bed, chest, clock and key, etc. To William Clements, my youngest mare. To son, Thomas, a new Bible. Rem. of estate, after debts and legacies, to all my children. Makes wife, Exerx. Wit: Michael Harris, Samuell Clemmons, Henry Sikes. 12 April, 1727. Prob.: 16 Nov., 1727. Book 7, p. 771.

DAVIES, Mary: Est.- 16 June, 1679. Sion Hill, admr. Signed: Geo. Williams, Geo. Foster, Robt. Ruffin, Wm. Edwards. Book 2, p. 17.

DAVIS, Arthur: Leg.- Mentions son, John Davis. Grandson, John Davis; daughter-in-law, Elizabeth Davis; daughter, Margaret; daughter, Mary Davis; son, Arthur Davis; son Peter Davis; son Robert Davis; Son John Davis, and makes him Exer. 27 Jan., 1718. Prob.: 15 July, 1719. Wit: Nicholas Dering, John Barler, John Grizzard. Bk. 7, p. 203.

DAVIS, Edward: Leg.- Daughter, Frances, not of age. Wife, Elizabeth. Makes Mr. Fra. Mason and Mr. Wm. Edwards overseers of will. Wit: Wm. Blunt, Jno. Phillips, Alice Phillips. 4 May, 1679. Prob.: 1 July, 1679. Bk. 2, p. 212.

DAVIS, Edward: Leg.- To friend, Richard Curby (Kirby) clothing. To wife, Elizabeth Davis, land bought of John Ingram and

- also to her the rem. of my estate. Makes wife Exerx. Wit: Robert Nicholson, Richard Curby. 3 June, 1735. Prob.: 17 Sept., 1735. Book 8, p. 513.
- DAVIS, James, Sr.: Leg.- To son, James Davis, 80 acres of land. To sons, Henry and Robert Davis, land where I live, lower part to Henry, to son, Thomas Davis, land on John's Branch in Isle of Wight Co. and one negro. To two sons Thomas and Nathaniel, a bill bond from James Shivers. To sons, John, Henry, James, Nathaniel and Robert, one negro each. To daughters, Ann Nicholson and Jane Warren, one negro each. Wife, Elizabeth Davis, Exerx. 4 Sept., 1746. Prob.: 21 Jan., 1746. Wit: Thomas Warren, John Warren, John Slate. Book 9, p. 546.
- DAVIS, Nicholas: Leg.- Gives wife whole estate. Signed: Mary Davis, Exerx. Wit: Carter Croifford, John Davis. 15 May, 1717. Book 7, p. 67.
- DAVIS, Nicholas: Leg.- To son, William Davis, all the estate he is posses of. To son, John, my gun. To wife, Elizabeth Davis a bed. To daughters, Mary and Elizabeth, a cow each. The rem. of my estate to my wife and John, Mary, and Elizabeth Davis. \_\_\_\_\_, 1728/9. (date of probate torn off.) Wit: Ed. Bailey, John Simmons, Jr. Book 8, p. 41.
- DAVIS, Richard: Est.- 17 Jan., 1748. Signed: John Thompson, John Moring, James Davis. Book 9, p. 599.
- DAVIS, Sollomon: Est.- 8 Xber, 1680. Lt. Col. Wm. Browne, Arthur Allen, Justice of the Peace, grant the request of John Gutheridge, the elder of ye Isle of Wight, to administer on the estate of Sollomon Davis, deceased. Book 2, p. 270.
- DAVIS, Thomas: Thomas Davis makes deed of gift to his grandson, Mathew Ellis, the son of James and Elizabeth Ellis. 11 Mar., 1703/4. Wit: Allen Warren, Thomas Warren. Book 5, p. 297.
- DAVIS, Thomas: To son, James Davis, all the land and houses I possess. To Mathew Ellis, son of James Ellis, clothing and a cow. To granddaughter, Elizabeth Ellis, 500 lbs. of tobacco and a cow. To granddaughter, Isabella Ellis, 500 lbs. of tobacco and a cow. To grandson, Thomas Ellis, 500 lbs. of Tobacco and a cow. To grandson, Thomas Davis, a negro. Granddaughter, Jane Davis, a negro. To grandsons, John, James Henry and son, James Davis, each a negro. To daughter, Elizabeth Ellis, a Good Bible. All the rest of estate to wife and James Davis. Friend Samuel Thompson, wife and son, James, Exers. 27 Sept., 1716. Prob.: 21 Dec., 1720. Wit: Samuel Thompson, Thomas King, Zachariah Madera. Book 7, p. 287.
- DAVIS, Thomas: Leg.- To son, Thomas Davis, a cow, clothing, etc. Son-in-law, Wm. Bird, pistols, holsters, breast plate, etc. To daughter, Elizabeth Ellis, 5 shillings. To wife, Rebecca Davis, all the rest of my estate and makes her Exerx. 25 Aug., 1748. Pr.: 18 Oct., 1748. Wit: John Bennett, Peter Hawthorne. (Rebecca Hawthorne, admr. 21 Mar., 1748.) Book 9, p. 589.
- DEAN, Samuel: Est.- Wm. Epps, admr. Signed: John Mason, Wm. Cook, Wm. Shands, David Jones. 21 July, 1742. Book 9,

p. 413.

- DEESOMORE, Robert: Est.- Attachment made by Capt. Lawrence Baker. 4 April, 1679. Book 2, p. 207.
- DELK, Roger: Leg.- To Eldest son, John Delk, the land and plantation where I now live after wife's decease. To daughter, Rebecca, a large silver cup, 2 gold rings, and silver bodkin. To two younger sons, Roger and Joseph Delk, my land at Blackwater - 490 acres to be equally divided. All the rest of my estate to my wife, Rebecca, and my children. Makes wife, Rebecca, Exerx. 24 Oct., 1692. Prob.: 4 July, 1693. Wit: Joseph Seale, Wm. Hancocke, Fra. Taylor. Book 4, p. 309. (In 1694, John Greene having married Relict, Rebecca, asks for probate.) (In 1699, George Ezell having married, Rebecca, daughter of Roger Delk asks for admr. on Roger Delk's estate.)
- DENNIS, Robert: Est.- Nathaniel Dennis asks for administration. 21 Oct., 1687. Book 4, p. 24.
- DENTON, Pollard: (illegible for most part) Wife, Elizabeth Denton, Exerx. 10 Apr., 1727. Prob.: 19 July, 1732. Wit: Wm. Hulme, Chris. Tatum, Henry Tatum. BK. 8, p. 203.
- DEWELL, James: Leg.- To brother, Thomas Dewell, my wearing apparel. To friend, Ellen Rookings all of my estate and makes her Exerx. 27 Oct., 1750. Prob.: 20 Nov., 1750. Wit: William Pulley, Jr., Richard Stewart. BK. 9, p. 667.
- DEWELL, John: Est.- Benjamin Cocke, admr. 19 Sept., 1749. Signed: William Cocke, William Rookings, James Rookings. Book 9, p. 618.
- DICKENS, Thomas: Leg.- To sons, James and Binford Dickens, 136 acres of land equally divided. To daughter, Sary Dickens, a cow, horse, etc. To Hildy Dickens, a cow, horse, etc. To son, Jarns, one mare. Wife, Elizabeth. Prob.: 15 Nov., 1727. Wit: Thomas Binford. Book 7, p. 770.
- DICKESON, Edward: Est.- By Ni: Witherington. 1 May, 1677. Signed: Thos. Ironmonger, Thos. Crews, Thos. Foscroft. Book 2, p. 132. In a deposition make Katherine Surcutt, age 30 years, it was stated that Edward Dickeson living at Mr. Edwards said if he die before Ni. Witherington, the said Witherington should have all he had. That they came over in this country together, Dickeson was very sick on board shippe and Ni. Witherington was helpful to him. He was advised to make a will and replied, "Katherine, you have often heard me say that Ni. Witherington should have all I have when I dye", etc. 14 Nov., 1677. John Phillips, aged 45 years testified to the same. Book 2, p. 153.
- DIGBY, Charles: Est.- 19 Sept., 1711. Signed: Thos. Davis, Wm. Judkins. Book 6, p. 77.
- DILL, John (Capt.): Est.- 21 Aug., 1734. Thomas Avent, Sheriff. Book 8, p. 415.
- DINKINGS, Thomas: Est.- Elizabeth Dickens, Admr. Signed: David Poythras, Wm. Petteway, Wm. Parham. Bk. 8, p. 784.
- DINKINS, Thomas: Leg.- To sons, Thomas, James, Charles, each one shilling. To daughters, Mary Vandinan, Ann Sesshings,



and Margaret Perry, each one shilling. To wife, Margaret, the plantation I live on for life, and then to son, William Dinkins, being one-half of the upper part adj. Thomas Dinkins, Jr. To son, Sanders Dinkins, one-half of my land-lower half. To wife, Margaret, the rest of my estate. 30 Oct., 1717. Prob.: 21 May, 1718. Wit: David Poythras, Jos. Fowler, Robert Wynn. Book 7, p. 118.

DOBE, John, Sr.: Leg.- To my granddaughter, Mary Vinsen, and her child, Thomas a mare and colt. "To loving grandchildren in general" one shilling each. To son, John Dobe, Jr., the land he now lives on for life, on the south side of Myery Meddow, 200 acres, at his death to his elder son, John Dobe. To son, Robert, the land I live on, on the north side of Myery Meddow, 200 acres, all the rest of my estate not given to be possessed by my son, Robert Dobe, and makes him Exer. 19 Mar., 1716/17. Prob.: 15 Aug., 1722. Wit: John Scott, Sr., Bethyer Scott, John Scott, Jr. Book 7, p. 415.

DOBY, John: Leg.- To my wife, Ann, all that Plantation and land where I dwell - containing 533 acres with houses, etc. for her life. At her decease to my two sons, Peter Doby and Robert Doby, to be equally divided. To my wife, I give an entry of 200 acres of same which I have in the county of Prince George during the term of her life, at her decease I devise it to my two sons, Peter and Robert Doby. To my wife, I give all my slaves, goods, chattels, personal estate, etc. and make her my Exerx. 3 July, 1735. Prob.: 15 June, 1737. Wit: Thomas Eldridge, Sr., Thomas Eldridge, Jr. Book 8, p. 700.

DOLE, Peter: Est.- Mary Dole, admr. Signed at James City by the Governor. 14 June, 1676. Book 2, p. 117. Mary Parke appeared in Court and made oath as to the administration of Peter Dole, by Richard Drew, James Reddick, Wm. Newsum and John Dunford. In 1677, the estate of Peter Dole, was administered by Robt. Parke and found correct. p. 118.

DOLES, Catherine: Of Isle of Wight Co. To my grandson, Peter Doles, son of Rachel Doles, my daughter, bed and furniture. Makes daughter, Rachel, Exerx. 24 Feb., 1749. Wit: Laurence Lancaster, John Stephenson. Memorandum: If my grandson should die, if my daughter die, to go to children Martha and Benjamin Stephenson, children of my daughter. Ann and Peter Stephenson, her husband. 19 Mar., 1750. Presented by John Alsobrook, who married the widow. Book 9, p. 683.

DORCH, Walter: Est.- 2 June, 1684. Signed: Geo. Foster, Jno. Watkins. Book 4, p. 4.

DREW, John: Leg.- To wife, Elizabeth, son, John Drew. Daughters, Elizabeth, Mary, Sarah. Makes wife, Exerx. 24 Jan., 1702/3. Prob.: 2 Mar., 1702. Wit: Thomas Drew, Rich. Taylor, Will, Drew. Book 5, p. 263.

DREW, John: Est.- Debtor to John Shugars and Elizabeth his wife, Exers. of sd. Drew. Signed: John Shugars, Elizabeth Shugars. Wit: Arthur Davis, William Cockin. 16 July, 1711. Book 6, p. 93.

DREW, Richard: Est.- Mabell Drew, Exerx. for her husband. Wit: Nathaniel Braxup, Thomas Jarrett, Robt. Caufield, Wm.

- Seward. \_\_\_\_\_, 1676. Book 2, p. 117.
- DREW, Richard: Leg.- To my son, Edward Drew, 400 acres of land bounding upon Richard Harris and Captain Baker. To son, John Drew, a parcell of land binding on a cob of meadow at a fallen white oak to Blunt's corner tree. To son, Richard Drew, the Plantation I live on. The rest of my estate to my wife with plantation and housing for her life. At her decease to my daughter, Mabell Drew. If any son die the survivor to inherit. To daughter, Mabell Drew, her deceased sister's wearing apparel. Robt. Caufield, and son, Thomas Drew, Exers. 4 April, 1679. Prob.: 6 May, 1679. Wit: Nicholas Willson, Joseph Ford. Book 2, p. 204.
- DREW, Sarah: Est.- By John Sugar. 19 March, 1711. Signed: Thos. Holt, Wm. Gray, Jr. Book 6, p. 98.
- DREW, Thomas: Est.- 17 Oct., 1739. Judith Drew, admr. with the will annexed of Wm. Drew, Exer. of sd. Thomas Drew. Signed: John Thompson, John Crafford, John Berryman. Book 9, p. 94.
- DREW, Thomas: Leg.- Son, David Drew, son Thomas Drew, son, John Drew. Mentions daughters, Mary and Faith. Friends Charles Binns and Benjamin Bailey. 13 Feb., 1737/38. Prob.: 21 Apr., 1742. Wit: Charles Binns, Wm. Hart, Benjamin Bell, Thomas Binns. Book 9, p. 408.
- DREW, Thomas: Est.- David Drew and John Drew, Exers. 17 Mar., 1745. Book 9, p. 524.
- DREW, Thomas, Sr.: Leg.- To son, John Drew, 5 shillings. To son, Thomas Drew, my plantation he now lives on and my Plantation Called Bokatinke which I bought of Joseph Rogers, also negroes. To my grandson, Wm. Drew, my Plantation he now lives on and my Plantation that James Ealy formerly lived on and two negroes. To granddaughter, Martha Drew, 2 negroes. To granddaughter, Elizabeth Drew, 2 negroes. Friend, James Ransom, 5 lbs. To my wife, Faith Drew, the use of my Plantation and negroes for her life. To son, William, the rest of my estate. 17 March, 1733/34. Prob.: 26 Nov., 1734. Wit: John Wills, Frances Litel, Robert Little. Wm. Drew, Exer. Book 8, p. 431.
- DUCE, John: Est.- 20 Oct., 1691. Phyllis asks for admr. on estate. Book 4, p. 238.
- DUCHEE, Melchisadeck: Est.- 5 Mar., 1708. By Ann Duchee. Signed: Edward Moreland, Benj. Champion. Bk. 5, p. 410.
- DUES ?, John: Est.- Inv. by Phyllis, Relict and admr. of deceased. 19 Jan., 1691. Signed: Richard Jordan, Thomas Mathews. Book 4, p. 243.
- DUNCAN, David: Leg.- Wife, Elizabeth Duncan, household good, horses, etc. To son, Nathaniel, all my slaves. Son, David Duncan, one negro. Son, John, two negroes, bed, etc. Son, Peter, 2 negroes, son, Daniel, 2 negroes, son Nathaniel, the land and plantation where I live, household good, etc. Daughter, Jennett. \_\_\_\_\_, 1744. Prob.: 17 July, 1744. Wit: Hugh Ivey, John Hays. Book 9, p. 508.
- DUNFORD, John: Est.- Mary Dunford, Relict. 13 March, 1688.

Prob.: 29 May, 1688. Wit: Henry Tooker, Jos. Ford,  
Thos. Drew, Walter Taylor. Book 4, p. 43.

EDMUNDS, Howell: Leg.- To my eldest son, Thomas Edmunds, the Plantation where I now live and the land I lately had as a Patent, on the Wild Catt and an entry on Nottoway River, adj. Benjamin Clements and Thomas Butts, also 200 acres at Great Creek after Nicholas Edmunds, has made his choice. If no issue, to surviving brother or his heirs, to my son, Howell Edmunds, a tract of land on Blunt's Swamp in Isle of Wight County, and the stock belonging thereto and debts due to me from Abraham Saul and George Wood and 300 acres at the Great Creek, if no issue to surviving brother's heirs. To son, Nicholas Edmunds, 500 acres of land upon Great Creek in Brunswick Co. and choice of stock and 3 negroes. To daughter, Sarah Jones, one Pistole to buy a ring and one negro. To daughter, Elizabeth Edmunds, 3 negroes and her choice (after son, Thomas) of certain furniture, cattle, etc. To daughter, Ann Edmunds, 2 negroes, furniture, catt.e, etc. The rem. of my estate, after debts and legacies are paid to son, Thomas Edmunds, and makes him Exer. 24 Dec., 1728. Prob.: 20 Aug., 1739. Wit: Andrew Lester, Wm. Briggs, Doelong. Book 7, p. 962.

EDMUNDS, Thomas: Est.- Edmund Ruffin. Ann Ruffin, admr. 19 Oct., 1743. Book 9, p. 453.

EDMUNDS, Thomas (Capt.): Est.- Ann Edmunds, admr. Signed: Howell Briggs, Rich. Blunt, Samuell Maget. 12 May, 1737. Book 8, p. 697.

EDMUNDS, William: Leg.- To son, Wm. Edmunds, all my land on east side of Nottoway River, patent of 830 acres, part adjoining on Coll. Ludwell's line 250 acres more or less. To son, David Edmund, a tract of land binding on John Hunt, westerly - to the road and tract adj. 170 acres. To my seven daughters, a neck of land between Branches, Nanny Towny Branch and Great Spring Branch, while single or widows, and afterwards to John Edmondgrey Edmunds. I give to my son, John Edmundgrey Edmunds, all the remainder part, namely, my Plantation, and all my land joining him. To two daughters, Mary and Sarah Edmunds, 280 acres on Parker's line, Clement land and Indian Land equally divided. Sons, Wm., David, and John 200 acres equally divided adj. Coll. Wall's land. I bought of Thomas Peters towards Nottoway Bridge. Wife, Mary Edmunds, one slave. Daughters, Susannah, Elizabeth, Faith, and Christian, one slave each. Son David, and daughter, Phyllis, one slave each. 19 Feb., 1730. Prob.: 16 July, 1740. Wit: Rich. Parker, Nath. Moss. Book 9, p. 197.

EDWARDS, Benj.: Est.- 17 July, 1750. Signed: Wm. Seward, Jr., Wm. Seward, Wm. Drew. Book 9, p. 649.

EDWARDS, Benjamin: Leg.- To my brother, William Edwards, my tract of land given me by my father. If there is any further estate belonging to me after my debts and funeral are paid I give to my brother, Nath. Edwards. To brother, John Edwards and sister. Sarah Edwards, one negro. If sister die or marry to brother, Wm. Edwards. To sister, Mary Edwards, two negroes. Brothers John and Wm. Edwards, Exers. 6 Nov., 1721. Prob.: 21 Nov., 1722. Wit: Ann Cary, Arch. Blair, Henry Cary. Book 7, p. 472.

EDWARDS, John: Leg.- To son, John, where he lives between Mr. Thompson and myself path from son, John's to Wm. Twet's south to the College Line. If son, John, die without heirs to son, William. To son, William land near Hound Island Swamp - if he die to son, Benjamin. To son Benj., all the rest of the tract. To son, Nathaniel, after my wife's death the plantation where I live. To couzen, Thos. Edwards, the Plantation where he now lives if he die to my daughter, Sarah. To cozen, Wm. Edwards, the North end of the land on West side of Round Island Swamp - if no heirs to my daughter, Mary. To cozen, John Edwards, the rem. of land on West side of Round Island Swamp, if he die to my daughter, Mary. To daughter, Ann, 20 shillings for ring. All rest of personal estate to wife, Ann, and makes her Exerx. 12 July, 1712. Prob.: 20 Nov., 1713. Wit: William Edwards, Wm. Holt, Elli Taylor. Book 5, p. 147.

EDWARDS, Thomas: Leg.- Wife, Elizabeth; Son, Thomas; Son, William; Son, John; Daughter, Sarah; Daughter, Elizabeth. Wit: Jno. Edwards, Eth. Taylor, Tho. Lane. 4 Feb., 1702/3. Prob.: 2 March, 1702. Book 5, p. 262.

EDWARDS, Thomas: Est.- By Eliza. Edwards, Relict. 30 Apr., 1703. Signed: Edward Drew, Thomas Garroll, Jno. Clarke. Book 5, p. 279.

EDWARDS, William: Leg.- To son, Benjamin Edwards, the Plantation where I now live with all land belonging and my mill, also Tract of land on Green Swamp, also where Richard Rose lives, all my land at the Round Hill and a half acre at James Town and two negroes - To son, William Edwards, all that tract of land known as My Old Plantation on Crouche's Creek, also tract on Pigeon Swamp near where Thomas Warren lately lived -- 1100 acres and also a tract on the South side of Nottoway River called New Spain - also that Land I purchased of Joseph Lane and Thomas Jarrell at the upper end of the place called the String. To my son, Micajah Edwards, all these Tracts--lyeing on South side of Blackwater Swamp known as Cippahawk and Tarrapin - three surveys and two entrys - all the land I have on Cippahawk branch, Tarrapin and main Swamp and Plantation on Nottoway River where my negro, Frank, now lives and tract in low ground, of that river and one back of that. To John Cargill, Clerk, the Land that lies back of Creeds. To Francis Regan one Dividend of Land lying at the mouth of Susquehannah branch, where his Plantation now is. To Thos. Jarrell one small Tract on the lower End of his line and the great Swamp below his house not exceeding 10 acres, formerly promised to Samuel Kindred. To my daughter, Mary Edwards, a cabbinet in my Inner Room 70 lbs. To daughter, Elizabeth Edwards, one negro. To daughter, Ann Edwards, one negro and 70 lbs. money. To daughter, Sarah Edwards, one negro and 70 lbs. Rest of my estate to all my children, if death of either of my sons, before 21 yrs. old or married to descend to surviving brother and pay to their sisters 50 lbs., and personal estate divided among all children. My rings and other jewells to be distributed among my children as directed in the paper where they are sealed up. To Cozen, Sarah Edwards, 15 lbs. It is my will that Micajah Perry and Comp. pay my son, Benjamin Edwards, 100 lbs. sterling I sent them, bequeathed to my said son by his Grandfather, Benjamin Harrison, Esq. and interest. Makes son, Benjamin, Exer. and friends Phillip Ludwell, Esq. and Nathaniel Harrison, Esq. and Doctor

Archibald Blair, Trustees. 9 Jan., 1721/22. Prob.: 21 Feb., 1724. Wit: John Cargill, William Edwards, Jr., John Edwards, Nathaniel Edwards. Book 7, p. 389.

EDWARDS, William: Leg.- Wife, Sarah Edwards, one negro. Daughter, Mary, one negro. Daughter, Elizabeth, one negro. Daughter, Hannah, one negro. Daughter, Sarah, one negro. Daughter, Rebecca (not of age) have 20 lbs. when 21. Remainder of estate to be equally divided between wife and five daughters. 10 Feb., 1744/45. Prob.: 20 Mar., 1744. Wit: Wm. Holt, Thos. Warren, Saml. Thompson. Bk. \_\_, p. \_\_\_\_.

ELDRIDGE, Thomas: Leg.- Wife, Judith, Land and Plantation where I now live at her decease rem. to son, William, and his heirs. To wife use of land at a place called Blackwater, in Prince George Co. until son, Wm., is 21 yrs. old, then to him. To wife all land in Brunswick Co., at her death to sons, Wm. and Richard. To wife, use of land on North side of Waughrick Branch in Prince George County turned out by my son, Thomas, for her life, this said land and an entry I made with Col. Robert Bolling - to sd. son, Thomas. Gives son, Thomas, my law books, silver tankard, 1 doz. silver spoons. To daughter, Judith, 4 slaves. To daughter, Elizabeth, 4 slaves. To daughter, Mary, 4 slaves. To daughter, Anne, 4 slaves. To daughter, Martha, 4 slaves. To sons, Richard and William, slaves. To son, Richard, land at Roxdale in County of Henrico. To son, Richard, land I purchased of James Dickens and Bindlord Dickens on South side of Nottoway River in Surry County. To wife, land at Hunting Quarter, at her death to all my daughters. I give to my Grandson, Thomas Eldridge, and my granddaughter, Jane Eldridge, 15 lbs. each, when 21 years old. Tuition, care, etc. of all children, under age, to my wife & all rest of estate. 17 Aug., 1739. Prob.: 20 May, 1741. (No witnesses) Book 9, p. 317.

ELLES, Jeremier: By Elizabeth Elles. 17 May, 1738. Signed: Holan Sturdyvaut, Wm. Jones, Wm. Pelling. Bk. 8, p. 847.

ELLIS, James: Leg.- To John Hill, two negroes, pots, kettles, live stock, new nailes - money due me in England, etc. To Sarah Hill, daughter of John Hill, to William Rowland, great bed, furniture, puter dishes, pewter tankard and stick. To Wm. Reade, bed and furniture, pewter dishes, cattle, gun, etc. To Samuell Read, the son of William Reade, one cow and to Mary, daughter of William Reade, one cow. To William, the son and Mary the daughter of William Rowland to each a cow. Rest of household goods to John Hill, William Rowland, and William Reade to be divided. To friend, Samuell Thompson, appoints him my sole Exer. 26 June, 1714. Prob.: 25 July, 1714. Wit: Thos. Collier, Edward Clarke. Book 6, p. 207.

ELLIS, John: Leg.- Whole estate to be sold and money to be divided as follows: Child in esse, if it lives, one-third part of estate. To daughter, Mildred Ellis, one-third of estate at 18 yrs. To wife, Mary Ellis, one-third part of estate. If any die, surviving child to inherit. Wife Exerx. 10 Jan., 1739. Prob.: 20 Feb., 1739. Wit: Andrew Lester, Morris Pritchett, Richard Blunt. Book 9, p. 117.

ELMES, Matthew: Est.- Deceased, 1694. Judah Elmes affirms

- this inventory as true. Signed: Wm. Harvey, Adam Heath. 2 March, 1694. Book 5, p. 39.
- ELTON, Robert: Est.- Signed: Joseph Seale, Will. Hancocke, Edward Morland, John Page. Book 4, p. 308.
- EMERY, John: The wife of John Emery was Susannah Green, daughter of Richard Green, latter died intestate. Shown in deed to George Tortt, of Isle of Wight County. 16 Dec., 1713. Book 6, p. 169.
- EMERY, Thomas: Leg.- To son, Benj. Emery, 150 acres of land on Western Run. To son, Green Emery, my first levy of land 100 acres, rugs, etc. cow and pewter, etc. To rest of children each a cow and calf when 21 yrs. old. To son, Thomas Emery, a gun, sward and cartouch box. Rest of estate to wife, Susannah. Makes wife Exerx. 6 May, 1734. Prob.: 17 July, 1734. Wit: Thos. Eppes, Jeremiah Ellis, Rebecker Ezelle. Book 8, p. 391.
- EMERSON, John: Leg.- To Joan Seldon, when she is free a west-coate. To Wm. Browne, son of Major Browne, my Scimiter. To Lt. Coll. Geo. Jordan, Mr. Ben. Harrison, Mr. Arthur Jordan, Mr. Nath. Knight, Maj. Wm. Browne, Mr. Thos. Jordan, Mr. Walter Flood, Fra. Hagwood, Mr. Ni. Meriweather, Mr. James Jordan, Mr. Edward Baly, Mr. Robert Lee and Mr. Jno. Moring, to each one pair of gloves. Makes Mr. Christopher Foster, Exer. Bequest to Ann Sowerby. 25 Sept., 1676. Prob.: 18 May, 1677. Wit: John Moring, Jone Willson, John Emmerson. (Indexed "John Emerson") (Wife was Faith Emerson, p. 167.) Book 2, p. 123.
- EPPEES, Daniel, Jr.: Est.- Mary Epps, administrator. 30 Mar., 1733. Signed: Wm. Shands, Thos. Hood, Robt. Doby. (In 1737 Francis Mabry and Mary Mabry, admrs.) Bk. 8, p. 358.
- EVANS, Abraham: Lkg.- To son, John Evans, my Plantation whereon I now live with a certain parcell of land adjacent - being all from ye Upper End of that Tract of land - near ye Horse Bridge over ye Swamp - 100 acres after decease to my wife, Elizabeth Evans, also my Plantation on Nottoway River and 130 acres belonging to it. To son, William Evans, land, part of land I live on -- Line near Horse Bridge - to lower part - 50 acres. I give to Abraham Macklemore - land at Nottoway River - 70 acres and adjoining the Plantation given to son, John, if he die without issue, to go to son, John Evans. To son, certain cows, etc. and to his two sons. To my wife, Elizabeth Evans, my Plantation and with houses, with privileges of 100 acres belonging for life, goods, chattels, etc. Son, John Evans, Exer. 4 August, 1708. Prob.: 18 June, 1712. Wit: Tho. Smith, Barthol. Andrews, Thos. Smith, Jr. Book 6, p. 105.
- EVANS, Anthony: Leg.- To wife, Ann Evans, for her life my Plantation where I now dwell. 100 acres and the other half of said land, to my son, John Evans, at his mother's decease to have the other half. To son, William, the same in manner and form as his Brothers. If son, William, have no heirs then to son, Anthony Evans. If he have no heirs to son, Benjamin Evans. Gives Son, John, gun and sword with E. E. upon the barrell. Rest of estate to wife, Ann. If wife marry children to be free at 17 years old. Wife, Ann, Exerx. 12 July, 1707. Prob.: 25 Feb., 1710. Wit: Thos. Waller, Alice Waller, Mary Waller. Bk. 6, p. 42.

- EVANS, Benjamin: Leg.- To brother, John Smith, ye plantation I bought of my sister, Mary Evans, the sd. Plantation and Land thereto belonging and one negro at the death of my mother and everything else. 16 Apr., 1729. Wit: Jos. Washyer, Wm. Cripps. Book 7, p. 921.
- EVANS, John: Est.- Thos. and Mary Gwaltney, Exers. 15 Aug., 1733. Book 8, p. 315.
- EVANS, Robert: Nuncupative Will. Gave his whole estate to Elinor Vahan and her child. Will proven 11 July, 1679, by oaths of James Ellis and Mary Skinner. 30 July, 1679. James Ellis, aged 27, deposed to this, Mary Skinner deposed the same. Book 2, p. 215.
- EVANS, Robert: Est.- By Elinor Nichollson, 2 May, 1681. Stephen Vahan claims his part of estate of Robert Evans. If Stephen die, this estate to return to Elinor Nichollson. Book 2, p. 283.
- EVENS, John: Leg.- Land and Plantation on the South Side of Seacocke Swamp to be sold by my Exer. as Personall estate. To wife, Mary Evens, best bed and furniture. To son, John Evens, small gun with letters I. E. and same on back of Sword. Makes wife, Exrx. and after debts and legacies paid my estate to be divided between my wife and three children. 24 March, 1726/7. Prob.: 19 July, 1727. Wit: John Phillips, John Smith. Book 7, p. 747.
- EVIND, John: Est.- By Mary Evins. 18 Oct., 1727. Signed: Chas. Binns, Wm. Hart, Hugh Hunniford. Book \_\_, p. 758.
- EWART, James: Est.- 18 June, 1735. Thos. Avent, Sheriff. Book 8, p. 504.
- EZEL, George: Leg.- To Eldest son, George, my land leased to me by Adam Heath, lying and being in Charles City County near the head of Upper Chipoakes Creek, and horses, cows, etc., when he is 21 yrs. old. To Eldest daughter, Elizabeth, bed, blankets, etc., 3 pewter dishes and 3 plates to be given to her at 16 years or married. To daughter, Mary, pewter dishes, plates, etc. cows when 16 years old or married. To daughter, Lucy, cows, horses, pewter dishes, etc. when 16 years old or married. To daughter, Sarah, the same. To son, Timothy, furniture, beds, etc. when he is 16 years old. Wife, Elizabeth, Exerx. 24 Dec., 1692. Prob.: 11 Apr., 1693. Wit: John Pestell, John James. Book 4, p. 293.
- EZEL, George: Leg.- Son, George Ezel, ye Tract of land where he now lives and 10 shillings. To son, William Ezel, land I now live on and my Trooper's arms. To son, John Ezel, tract of Land on Meheria River in Brunswick County. To son, Edward Ezell, Tract of land on Reedy Branch. To daughter, Mary Ezell, side saddle and Bridle -- Rest of will mutilated. 20 Jan., 1730. Presented by Rebeckah Ezell. Proved by Thos. Cock and Jeremiah Ellis, Jr. Wit: Wm. Thorp. Book 8, p. 70.
- EZELL, Michael: Leg.- To son, Wm. Ezell, feather bed, mare, saddle and bridle and all rest of goods and chattels. I give one-half of aforesd. to my son, William; and the other half to my daughter, Elizabeth, and my son-in-law, John Atkinson, whom I nominate my Exer. 6 Feb., 1713/14. Prob.:

- 18 Dec., 1717. Wit: Wm. Hurdle, Samuel Cornwell. Book 7, p. 83.
- EZELL, Timothy: Est.- 4 Mar., 1696. Wife, Mary. Signed: N. Harrison, Jere. Ellis. Book 5, p. 126.
- FARMER, Thomas: Est.- 2 Nov., 1723. By Agnes Farmer. Signed: Samuel Magot, Joell Barker, John Andrews. Book 7, p. 496. 18 June, 1729, p. 955, Est. Thos. Farmer was administered by Agnes Bynum, James Bynum.)
- FATHERBE, Ann: Leg.- To son, William Evins, bed, furniture, etc. To son, Anthony Evins, pewter dishes, one negro. To grandson, John Evins, pewter dishes and two plates and cow. To daughter, Mary, one negro. Three daughters, Elizabeth, Martha, Anne. Son, William, Exer. 17 May, 1734. Prob.: 19 Nov., 1735. Wit: Chas. Binns, Samuel Warren. Book 8, p. 537.
- FAULCON, Abraham: Leg.- To brother, Jacob Faulcon, stock of hogs and cattle and corn, furniture, all money in John Bamer's hands and all I have in Benjamin Evans hands and he to pay all my debts in this country, my mare. To brother, Nicholas Faulcon, all my tract of land, my negro, my goods which came in this year and two bhos. of lot and he to pay Capt. Randolph and Company, Merchants in London, also all the Troopers arms I have and my table. Makes Jacob and Nicholas my sole Exers. 16 Mar., 1726. Prob.: 18 Oct., 1727. Wit: Wm. Edwards, Wm. Holt, John Judkins. Book 7, p. 764.
- FAULCON, Isaac: Leg.- Wife have and enjoy the Plantation where I live for her life, her dower, at her decease to son, Nicholas Faulcon -- Gives wife negroes. To son, Abraham, 2 negroes and plantation where he lives at Reedy Swamp and land on West side. To son, Jacob, 2 negroes and Plantation where he now dwells on the East side of Spring Branch. To son, Nich. Faulcon, 2 negroes, household goods, some personal estate. Wife, Jane, Exerx. 12 Mar., 1726/7. Prob.: 18 Oct., 1727. Wit: Geo. Piland, Wm. Holt, John Ruffin. Book 7, p. 761.
- FAULCON, Jacob: Leg.- To Sarah Edwards, Daughter to Thomas Edwards, deceased, 19 lbs. Sterling, 4 lbs. current money, a gold ring and 1 hhd. of tobacco and two cows. To brother, Nicholas Faulcon, all the rem. of my estate and makes him Exer. 3 Feb., 1727. Prob.: 16 \_\_\_\_, 1727. Wit: Wm. Edwards, John Friday, Edward Pettway. Book 7, p. 770.
- FEDDER, John: Est.- Henry Rose, Mary Rose, 17 May, 1721. Signed: John Sowerby, Wm. Ray, Elias Fort. Book 7, p. 332.
- FELPS, Humphrey: Leg.- Wife Eleanor Felps. To three sons that are gone from me, namely: William, Humphrey and Richard, all the estate of mine they have in their hands. To son, Callepe Felps, one cow and to my Three sons, John, Thomas & Nathaiel. 50 pounds of Tobacco apiece, when they are 21 and to my Daughter, Mary, one Large Bible. Same to wife Eleanor, and son, Francis Felps, to be equally divided between and makes them Exers. of estate. 19 Sept., 1713. Prob.: 20 July, 1715. Wit: Jestes Willison, John Lanier. Book 6, p. 251.
- FERRABY, Benjamin: Leg.- To James Badcock all my money. To



- Benjamin Nichols, a Bible. To Stith Bolling, Jr., 20 shillings. To wife, Ann, household goods and one negro and negro to Benjamin Evans. If he die before her then to John Evans and if she have a child, that child to be given to William Evans. Wants funerall sermon preached. Makes wife, Ann, Exerx. 30 May, 1723. Prob.: 20 July, 1726. Wit: Edward Brown, John Worden. Book 7, p. 646.
- FIELDS, John: Leg.- To wife, Jean Fields, all estate. 20 Oct., 1735. Prob.: 21 Jan., 1735. Wit: Thos. Edmunds, Anne Edmunds. Book 8, p. \_\_\_\_.
- FIGURES, Bartholomew: Est.- By Robert Owen, Hannah Owen. 12 Feb., 1699/1700. Signed: Thos. Blunt, Wm. Hunt, Sam'll. Briggs. Hannah, wife to Bartholomew Figures swore to Inventory above. Book 5, p. 198.
- FIGURES, Thomas: Leg.- To brother, Bartholomew Figures, all estate, real and personall. 20 March, 1710. Wit: Thos. Bullifant, Jno. Doois. Book 6, p. 47.
- FITCHETT, John: Est.- Signed: William Browne, Admr. 20 July, 1720. Signed: Nich. Maget, Rich. Andrews, Will. Marriott. Book 7, p. 274.
- FITCHIT, William: Est.- 19 Nov., 1740. Mary Fitchit, admrx. Signed: John Tynes, John Moring, Jos. Witherington. Book 7, p. 239.
- FIVEASH, John: Leg.- Makes wife, Exerx. To son, Francis Fiveash, one cow and gun when of age. Daughter, Mary, one cow. Brother, Peter Fiveash, overseer of will. 27 Jan., 1687. Prob.: 20 May, 1688. Wit: Charles Judkin, Robert Judkin, Thos. Harebottle. Book 4, p. 41.
- FLAKE, Robert: Leg.- To daughter, Elizabeth Flake, bed and furniture, pewter and 600 acres of land on West side of the Second Swamp, all the rest to be equally divided between the rest of my children. Appoints son-in-law, William Gwaltney, Exer. 18 Aug., 1722. Prob.: 15 Apr., 1724. Wit: Charles Binns, Hugh Hunniford. Will presented by William Braddy and Katherine his wife, next of kin to sd. deceased. Book 7, p. 528.
- FLEMING, Lawrence: Leg.- To Robert Watkins my plantation I live on with all the land thereto belonging. To James Davis the use of the Plantation John Revell now liveth on untill ye said Revell's youngest Son that now is, shall come to ye age of 21 years, then I give sd. Plantation to son of sd. Revelle. To John Revelle the debt he now oweth me and to be disposed to schooling of his youngest son to whom I likewise give a cow. To Daniell Macdaniell the debt he oweth me to be disposed of as schooling his son, John Macdaniell, and give him a cow. The rest of estate I give to be equally divided between Mr. John Watkins, his six children, wife, four sons and two daughters. Appoints Mr. Robert Watkins, Exer. To Phillis Fort my riding horse. 8 Dec., 1710. Prob.: 25 Feb., 1710. Wit: Edward Bayley, Sam'l. Williams, Elias Fort. Book 6, p. 44.
- FLOOD, Ann: Leg.- To grandson, John Flood, deceased husband's gun and cane. Husband's wearing apparel to be equally divided amongst my sister Thomas' three sons, William, Henry and Benjamin. Residue of estate, real and personal,

to be equally divided between my two daughters, Mary and Ann Flood and appoints Nathaniel Harrison, Esq. Exer. 26 Mar., 1723. Prob.: 21 Aug., 1723. Wit: Mich. Harris, Joseph Witherington, Robert Smith Woobank. Book 7, p. 469.

FLOOD, Ann: Leg.- To daughter, Faith Phillips, for life a side saddle and is to return to my granddaughter, Elizabeth Collier. To my granddaughter, Eliz. Watkins, a ring and Mustard Pot, given me by Mrs. Potter. To my granddaughter, Jean Reeks, bed and bedding, pewter dishes and plates, cow and hogs. To grandson, Thos. Reeks, some hogs. To granddaughter, Mary Phillips, gown, petticoat and some cotton bought of Mrs. Jacquelin. To granddaughter, Elizabeth Collier, all the remainder of my estate, whose husband, Thomas Collier, I make Exer. 25 9br, 1728. Prob.: 19 Mar., 1728. Wit: John Cargill, Benj. Chapman, Rch. Rose. Book 7, p. 915.

FLOOD, Harry: Leg.- To daughter, Ann Flood, in England (If she is living) I give 20 shillings sterling. What remains to be equally divided between my Daughter, Elizabeth Nicholson and her six children (to witt) Henry, Robert, Mary, George, James and Ann Nicholson, or to the survivors of them and I appoint my son-in-law Robert Nicholson my sole Exer. (Under the direction of Col. John Allen) of this my Will and Test. 18 Dec., 1739. Prob.: 15 Oct., 1740. Wit: Thomas Hamlin, Ldelong, Elizabeth Rookings. Book 9, p. 228.

FLOOD, Johannah Joice: Leg.- To Robert Nicholson, 15 lbs. current money. To daughter, Joice Nicholson, 10 lbs. current money. To daughter, Ann Nicholson, 10 lbs. current money. To daughter, Elizabeth, my Gold Ring and 15 lbs. current money. If son, Robert, dies under age or without heirs - his part to be equally divided between my two Daughters, Joice and Ann Nicholson, if either daughter die under age or without heirs their part to be divided between my son, Robert and the surviving daughter. My desire is that Capt. Henry Harrison may have my daughters, Joice and Elizabeth with their portion in full which belongs to them and deliver the same to them when of age or married. To Capt. Thos. Cocke, son of William Walter Cocke, my daughter, Ann Nicholson, with her portion given her when of age or married. 21 Oct., 1720. Prob.: 18 May, 1743. Wit: Nich. Cocke, Mary Dawson, Mary Allstin. Book 9, p. 433.

FLOOD, John: He late of the Colony, dying left an estate, whereof David Andrews, Jr. who married the Relict made suit to the Court for administration, 1 July, 1679, was granted. Book 2, p. 219.

FLOOD, John: Est.- By David Andrews and Mary Andrews. 4 Aug., 1679. Signed: Jno. Watkins, Nich. Witherington. Book 2, p. 234.

FLOOD, John: Leg.- To daughter, Jane Flood, a negro boy. To wife, Mary Flood, a negro woman. To daughter, Mary Flood, one negro, bed, etc. when she is 18 years old or married. I having sent 5 HHds. of Tobacco for England, my will is that what come back to be valued in money and one-half to daughter and one-half to my wife. If daughter die before 18 years old then her part to my wife and my Brothers and Sisters. Wife, Mary Flood, Exerx. 6 Mar., 1709. Prob.:

- 20 June, 1715. Wit: Nath. Harrison, Thos. Flood. Book 6, p. 63.
- FLOOD, John: Nuncupative Will. 4 Oct., 1739. To sister, Fortune Flood, a sufficient maintenance. To Nicholas Edmunds all my estate. Presented by Wm. Simmons, Rich. Davis, Charles Summons, John Davis, Anne Hamlin. 21 Nov., 1739. Book 9, p. 104.
- FLOOD, Mary: Est.- 20 Feb., 1724/25. Legatees Brother and sister, William and Anne Cocke. Book 8, p. 282.
- FLOOD, Walter: Leg.- To daughter, Ann Flood, Plantation where I now live and all the land thereto belonging, beg. at mouth of Ware Swamp Run -- to Tussach's -- to George Norwoods -- to Sunken Marsh -- to James River -- to bounds between Coll. Harrison and me, to river side to Ware Swamp, if daughter, Ann, have no heirs then land go to my grandson, John Flood, if he have none, to be equally divided between my two granddaughters, Fortune and Elizabeth Flood, if either die to survivor. Wife have Plantation for her life. Rest of land to my grandson, John Flood, only from Tussuch's Strait across to Jarrod's line up to Jordan's land, including Plantation called Chareeby's and all my land therein to head line. If give to my son, Walter's widow for her life, if she do not marry, if so then to grandson at 21 years old. To granddaughter, Jane Flood, 20 shillings, to buy a ring. To granddaughter Fortune Flood, a negro. To grandson, John Flood, one negro. To granddaughter, Eliza Flood, one negro. To daughter, Ann Flood, 4 negroes. To wife, negroes and to maintain daughter, Mary, if wife die slaves to Mary. Friend, Nath. Harrison, Exq. and Wm. Browne, Gentlemen, Exerx. and gives each a mourning ring. 14 Oct., 1722. Prob.: 25 Nov., 1722. Wit: Nich. Maget, R. Smith Woobank, Nath. Edwards. Book 7, p. 422.
- FLOWERS, David: Est.- 19 Apr., 1748. Signed: John Moring, Richard Proctor, Joshua Proctor. Book \_\_, p. 576.
- FORBUSH, George: Est.- To Thos. Smith and Eliza, his wife, admr. of Forbush. Pd. Wm. Edwards for funeral. Pd. Jno. Boyce and Mary, his wife in Rt. of sd. Daughter. Due to Eliza, daughter of Theo. Forbush. 28 May, 1695. Book \_\_, p. 49.
- FORBUSH, James: Est.- To Eliza. Forbush, admr. and Exer. of Theophilus Forbush, Dr. to Exer. of aforsd. James Forbush. 1 July, 1694. Book \_\_, p. 39.
- FORBUSH (FORBES), James: Leg.- To son, John, Boy, Cattle, all that he owes me in tobacco and a gun. To daughter, Elizabeth Forbush, cows, and a gold ring that her mother left her. To two sons, Theophilus Furbross and George Furbush all rest of my estate between them. 28 Dec., 1687. Prob.: 6 March, 1687/8. Wit: Nich. Witherington, Katherine Witherington. Book 4, p. 36.
- FORBUSH, Theo.: Est.- To Tho. Smith and Eliza, his wife, admr. of sd. Theophilus. 28 May, 1695. Book \_\_, p. 48.
- FORD, Joseph: Leg.- To wife, Mary, bed with curtains and vallance, cupboard and round table, truck, a flaggon, lookingglass, 4 pewter dishes, 4 plaits, etc. To son-in-law, William Dickson, feather bed, rugs, blankets, chest,

- Great Bibel, pewter, etc. To daughter-in-law, Mary Dickson, her mother's feather bed and bed which she brought to my house with its furniture at ye day of her marriage, or ye death of her mother which first happeneth. One Oxford Bible, cows, etc. To Mrs. Baker, 3 books, viz: "Smith's Sermons", "Sir Richard Bakon Meditations" and "Cabbott's Discourse". To Rebeckah White, one cow, two Pewter dishes, etc. when 18 years old or married. To Joseph Phillips, son to Thos. Phillips, one Oxford Bibel Claspt and to Tho. Phillips my great Hatt. To Mary and Sarah Baker each a faggon as they are marked. To Joseph Ford, son of Edward Ford, my gun and London Bibel, one cow. To Joseph Richardson, Junior, Joseph were and Thos. Parker each Bibel Claspt. To Robert Sutpork one cow. Rest of estate to be equally divided between wife, Mary, and her son and daughter, William and Mary. Wife Exerx. 30 Apr., 1702. Prob.: 6 July, 1703. Wit: Hen. Baker, Thomas Drew. Book 6, p. 286.
- FOREMAN, William: Est.- 3 Nov., 1703. Robert Warren, Joseph Proctor, William Browne, Jr. Book 5, p. 295.
- FORMAN, William: Leg.- To Benjamin Foreman 50 acres of land I bought of Luke Meazle att Blackwater, if no heirs to the College of William and Mary -- forever. Gives to trust in his friend Capt. Wm. Browne the care of my wife, Hester, for maintenance and at her death estate, personal and real to him. Capt. Wm. Browne and wife Exers. 2 Jan., 1701/2. Prob.: 5 Jan., 1702. Wit: John Hatch, Ben. Ferribee, Sion Hill. Book 5, p. 262.
- FORT, Elias: Est.- Elizabeth Fortt, admr. Signed: Wm. Rose, John Sowerby, Nicholas Prockter. 20 May, 1724. Book 7, p. 535.
- FORT, Elias: Est.- By Eliza. Bynam. 21 July, 1725. Book \_\_, p. 593.
- FORT, Elias: Leg.- To son, John Fort, the tract of Land and Plantation which he now possesses with one negro. To Holiday Fort all that Tract of land and Plantation where I live and one negro, and at his decease to his Eldest daughter and her heirs, also grind stone and stilyard. To my grandson, John Fort, all my land lying upon John Shehawkin Swamp where William Fitchett now lives. To my Daughter, Phillis Pennington and her heirs negro boy, and then to her eldest daughter. To daughter, Mary Foster, negro girl and to her Eldest daughter. To daughter, Alice Foster, negro boy for her life then to eldest daughter. To daughter, Faith King, negro boy. To wife, Sarah Fort, all goods and chattels. 30 Sept., 1732. Prob.: 19 Mar., 1739. Wit: Jno. Chapman, John Bynum, Jos. Andrews. Book 9, p. 135.
- FORT, John: Leg.- To son, Thomas Fort, my land belonging to my Plantation and the remainder to my son, Richard Fort. My house I now live in I give to my son, Thomas Fort, and the land about it and the remainder of my land I give to son, Richard Fort, to be equally divided. To my son George Fort, bed and furniture. To son, Elias Fort, a cow. To daughter, Hannah Phillips, a cow. To daughter, Mary, 5 shillings. To daughter, Sarah, 5 shillings. To son, John Fort, 5 shillings. To son, William, 5 shillings. To son-in-law, John Phillips, the care of my two sons, Richard and Thomas Fort, until they are of age. Remainder of estate to

- sons, George, Richard and Thomas Fort. 21 Oct., 1725. Prob.: 10 Mar., 1725. Wit: William Bynum, William Hancock. Book 7, p. 632.
- FOSCROFT, Thos.: Est.- By Jno. Moring. 16 June, 1679, on Oath of Capt. Roger Potter. Book 2, p. 210.
- FOSTER, Ann: Leg.- Two youngest sons, Robert and Thomas Newsum, all my estate except clothes. Two daughters, Eliza. and Ann, clothes. Sons, Exers. 22 Mar., 1707. Prob.: 20 Mar., 1711. Wit: Thos. Lane, Jr., Jean Lane. Book 6, p. 48.
- FOSTER, Christopher: Leg.- To my Eldest son, John Foster, my Plantation which I now live one, with all land thereto belonging. To my youngest son, Christopher Foster, my Plantation which I bought of Abraham Evans near the Blackwater Swamp. All the rest of my estate in general to be divided between and among my wife and four children, Jno. Foster, Christopher Foster, Faith Foster, and Eliza Foster. Wife, Elizabeth Foster, and her Father, Mr. John Barker, Exers., jointly of my Will and Test. Whereas the Upper part of this Will hath been long made and it hath pleased God to Bless me with three children, more or less: Grace, Robert, and Fortune Foster. They to have equal part with my wife and four children above named for personall estate and gives Robert Foster all that part of land above given to son, Christopher, which lyeth on East side of the Branch Called Cattail Branch to Robert Foster, it having been given to son, Christopher, not with standing. To Wife, Elizabeth Foster, bed I die on and rest of will as written. Son, John, have all rest of land on Nottoway River and he pay charges out of his own part. 27 Mar., 1710/11. Prob.: 18 July, 1718. Wit: Edward Bagley, Thos. Andrews. Book 6, p. 72.
- FOSTER, George: Leg.- To wife, Ann, all that part of estate now in her possession. To son, William and his heirs, all my housing and land, and all other part and parcell of my estate and my debts and ye rent of my mill only excepted and it is my Will and Desier ye my son, Thomas, be Religiously brought up in the Feare of the Lord by my son, William, and that learn him to right and read and cast up account and to give him at 21 a feather bed and bonester, my cows, horses, etc. Debts due him be divided between wife and sons, William and Thomas and two daughters, Eliza. and Mary. Son, William, Exer. 16 Dec., 1697. Prob.: 4 Jan., 1697. Wit: Thos. Crus, William Gray, John Fitchett. Book 5, p. 148.
- FOSTER, William (Capt.): Leg.- To son, Henry Foster, my Plantation where I now live with all land thereto belonging and three negroes, bed, furniture, cows and carbine. To daughter, Mary Foster, bed and furniture and two negroes, cows. All rest of estate to be divided between my two children, Henry and Mary, when of lawfull age or married. My wearing clothes to my brother, Thomas Foster and makes him Exer. 13 Feb., 1720/21. Prob.: 19 Apr., 1721. Wit: Nich. Maget, Thos. Cruse, Sam. Alsobrook. Book 7, p. 327.
- FOX, George: Est.- Francis Maybury. 19 Aug., 1719. Signed: Nich. Maget, John Tyus. Book 7, p. 208.
- FRANCIS, Henry: Petition of Henry Francis to the Rt. Hon. Sr.

- William Berkeley Knt. Governor and Capt. General of Virginia saying that ten years ago Henry Francis purchased of John Legrand land in Surry - about 150 acres - held in quiet possession, but learn land is eschicatable, begs to have some released. Petition is granted. 17 Nov., 1674. Book 2, p. 80.
- FRANCIS, Henry: Will of Henry Francis Southwarke Parish. To Francis Ostin all my land, etc. - when of age. Rest of estate to Robert Ostin, father of sd. Francis and makes him Exer. 17 Feb., 1689/90. Prob.: 19 Jan., 1691. Wit: Benja. Harrison, of Henry, John Rawlings. Bk. 4, p. 242.
- FRANCIS, Henry: Est.- \_\_ Jan., 1691/92. Fra. Swann make return. Thos. Clements. 1 May, 1694. Book \_\_, p. 7.
- FREEMAN, John, Sr.: Leg.- To son, William Freeman, 300 acres of land at head of Caraneaks and all rest of my estate, real and personal, bonds, goods and chattels and makes him Exer. 17 Oct., 1724. Prob.: 16 Feb., 1725. Wit: Wm. Bridger, Henry Bedingfield. Book 7, p. 623.
- FRENCH, Samuell: Est.- 27 Oct., 1730. Maj. John Simmons. By Richard Lewis, admr. of estate. Book 8, p. 74.
- FUTERELL, Thomas: Thomas Futerell, dead, left estate and Gilian Futerell, his Relict, asks for Com. of admr. be granted to her. Granted. 29 Apr., 1693.
- GARDNER, Tepaniah: Est.- 16 July, 1701. Signed: John Wapool, Wm. Knott, Nath. Harrison. Book 5, p. 249.
- GEE, Charles: Est.- 5 July, 1709. Signed: Hanah Gee, John Cooke, William Cooke, William Heath. Book 5, p. 414.
- GEORGE, William: Est.- William Batts, who married Sarah George, admr. 18 April, 1733. Signed: William Gray, William Edwards. Book 8, p. 284.
- GILBERT, Elinor: Leg.- To Eldest daughter, Elinor -- Eaves? given her by her Godfather, Nicho. Williams. To daughter, Mary, to son, Roger, the whole dividend of land, but if he die under age to go to my two daughters. Household stuff to the two girls by Mrs. Plow and Margery Heath. Part of Tobacco due me from Mr. Proctor (1600 lbs.) to build a house on the Plantation - Two daughters, Exerxs. Mr. Proctor and Mathias Marriott, advisors. Wit: Samuel Plow, Geo. Proctor. 19 May, 1673. Prob.: 20 9br, 1673. Book 2, p. 35a.
- GILBERT, Mary: Est.- By Elinor and Mary Gilbert. 7 Apr., 1674. Book 2, p. 50.
- GILBERT, Roger: Leg.- To son, Thomas Gilbert, my land and Plantation where I live. To son, William Gilbert and daughter, Mary Gilbert, rest of plantation. Friend, Nich. Maget, Exer. 4 Jan., 1725/6. Prob.: 16 Mar., 1725. Wit: Matthew Metcalf, Thos. Howell, Robt. Judkins. Book 7, p. 632.
- GILBERT, William: Leg.- To wife, Joanah Gilbert, all my Land in Brunswick County, joining upon Thomas Allston, also Land and Plantation where I live for her life, then sold and equally divided among my children. To son, John

Gilbert, a gun, sword and cartouch box, stock, cattle, etc. To son, James Gilbert, cows, etc. To son, William Gilbert, gun, sword and cartouch box. To daughter, Mary Gilbert, bed, cows, etc. To daughter, Elizabeth Gilbert, bed, cows, etc. To daughter, Martha Gilbert, Gold ring, cows, furniture, etc. To daughter, Hannah Gilbert, bed, cows, gold ring. To daughter, Anne Gilbert, gold ring, cows, etc. Makes wife Exerx. 3 Feb., 1739. Prob.: 19 Nov., 1740. Book 9, p. 257.

GILLIAM, HINCHA: Leg.- To my wife the use of my whole estate during her widowhood, if she marry before the children become of age the remaining part of my estate to be equally divided between my wife and children. To my daughter, Elizabeth Gilliam and my son HINCHA Gilliam, one negro each. To HINCHA this Plantation all the land belonging and my gun. I give to my son, John Gilliam, my land adj. Myrick on Wayea and one negro. To my daughter, Ann Gilliam, one negro. To my son, Samuell, my entry upon Crouches Creek. To O'se Tapley my land on Roanoke River adj. on Siril Welche's land -- provided he pay my brother, John Gilliam, 20 lbs. 16 shilling, and brother, John, to keep the money for my three sons to be divided equally among them when they become of age. Makes wife Exerx. 3 Jan., 1736/7. Prob.: 20 Apr., 1737. Wit: Rich. Blunt, John Gilliam, Wm. Briggs. Book 8, p. 607.

GILLIAM, HINSHEA: Leg.- To my son, HINSHEA Gilliam, the Plantation where he now lives with all land adjoining. To son, Walter Gilliam, the Plantation where he now lives with 200 acres to be taken of my land next to Rockon Swamp. If he die without issue to go to my son, Thomas Gilliam. To son, Charles Gilliam, the Plantation where he now lives and 100 acres on the North side of a Branch between his Plantation and mine for his life, at his death to his son, Charles Gilliam. The remainder of my land 340 acres to my wife, Fortain Gilliam, for her life and at her death to my son, Thomas Gilliam. To my three sons, Charles, Walter and Thomas Gilliam, 40 acres on the North side of Nottoway River a fishing place and not to molest or deprive each other of privileges. To son, Charles Gilliam, 200 acres adj. Benj. Harrison and Nath. Phillips. Mentions daughters, Priscilla and Lydia Gilliam, and gives Thomas 200 A. 13 Jan., 1733. 20 Nov., 1734. Makes Thomas Exer. Wit: Benj. Clements, John Gilliam, Edward Clanton. Book 8, p. 432.

GILLIAM, JOHN: Leg.- To my son, John, my Plantation in Carolina and Roanoke River with land belonging and two negroes. To my son, HINCHA, all the land on the North side of the branch that my mill stands on, 150 acres and one negro. To son, Burrell, all the land I hold on the South side of the Great Branch next to Charles Brebray, 150 A. and one negro. To my son, Levy, one negro. To my wife, Sarah, the use of my Plantation for her life then to son, John. To daughters, Sarah, Amy, Mary and Millie, each one negro. At death of my wife the rem. of my estate to sons, Isom and Hansille, and my daughters, Tibatha and Ledea, makes wife and son, John, Exers. 9 Aug., 1738. Prob.: 20 Sept., 1738. Wit: John Dunn, Thomas Dunn, Moses Johnson. Book 8, p. 902.

GLOVER, RICHARD: Leg.- To my wife, Sarah Glover, half of my estate to the bringing up of my two youngest sons, and the

- other half to be equally divided among my six children. Makes wife Exerx. 16 July, 1715. Prob.: 15 Feb., 1715. Wit: Nicholas Thomson, Elener Thomson, James Piland. Book 6, p. 203.
- GOOD, Robert: Est.- 16 Apr., 1746. Admr. Joseph Mason, Thos. Atkins, John May, John Freele. Book 9, p. 528.
- GOODMAN, Thomas: Est.- Elizabeth, his wife. 20 Dec., 1748. Signed: Peter Warren, John Watkins, John Collecck. Book 9, p. 596.
- GOODMAN, William: He announced his intention of Departing out of the colony. 22 May, 1695. Book 5, p. 49.
- GOODWIN, Thomas: Est.- William Jones, admr. 15 Mar., 1731. Book 8, p. 172.
- GOODWIN, Thomas (Capt.): Est.- 16 Apr., 1746. Signed: Thomas Allstin, Peter Warren, John Allstin. Book 9, p. 526.
- GOODWYN, Thomas: Leg.- Son, John Goodwyn, porringer marked T.G.M. Wife, Mary, Son, Thomas? Prince George Co. (Page torn, mutilated and illegible) Grandson, Thomas Goodwyn. Daughter, Pennelope Taylor rest of estate when she is 19 years old. Son, Francis Goodwyn. (Son, William Goodwyn and Francis not of age). Sons, John and Francis, Exerx. 7 Feb., 1730. Prob.: 25 Aug., 1731. Wit: William Shands, Charles Gee, Nazareth Shands. Book 8, p. 135.
- GORD, Henry: Leg.- To son, Harry Gord, land on Blackwater River in Surry County that I purchased of Philip Huniford. If he die before of age to go to my son, William Gord, and if he die before 21 years old, to go to son, Nathaniel Gord. To son, Harry, my gun. After debts are paid, remainder of estate to the three sons. 20 Aug., 1677. Prob.: 15 9br, 1677. Wit: Henry Clarke, Robert Shaw, Rebecca Shaw. Book 2, p. 152.
- GORDIN, John: Est.- By John Weaver and Giles Underbill. 17 March, 1713. Signed: Mary Gordon, admr. Bk. 6, p. 179.
- GORING, John: Leg.- To son, Charles Goring (not 21) if he die to William Holt, son of Mr. Randall Holt, late of this county, deceased and Rem. divided between sd. William Holt and his brother, Thomas Holt. Loving kinsman Coll. Charles Morrison to take into his tuition and care my sd. son, Charles, educate him and with friend, Robert Caufield sole Executors. 15 May, 1679. Prob.: 4 9b, 1679. Wit: John Moyel (or Moyee), Elizabeth Holt. Book 2, p. 233.
- GOURD, Henry: Est.- John Goring, admr. Signed: Charles Amry, Martin Thorne. 7 May, 1678. Book 2, p. 171.
- GOURD, Richard: Est.- By Mary Gourd. Signed: John Freeman, James Samon. 18 July, 1711. Book 6, p. 69.
- GRANTHAM, Edward: Leg.- To son, Edward Grantham, my Plantation and land 100 acres. To son, Thomas Grantham, 100 acres adj. Edward. To son, John Grantham, the rest of my land. To daughter, Elizabeth Grantham, one shilling. To Daughter, Joanne Grantham, bed and household goods. Wife, Elizabeth Grantham, and my five children, John, Joane, Edward, Thomas and Eloner Grantham, the rest of my estate



- equally divided. Makes wife, Exerx. 1 May, 1700. Prob.: 5 Sept., 1704. Wit: Edward Bayley, Wm. Johnson, Robert Andrews. Book 5, p. 321.
- GRANTHAM, Edward: Est.- By Elizabeth Avery. 2 Jan., 1704. Signed: William Johnson, Thomas Andrews, Robert Andrews. Book 5, p. 329.
- GRANTHAM, John: Leg.- To son, Thomas Grantham, my now dwelling Plantation, 150 acres, beg. at John Griffin's corner tree - to horse meadow branch. To my son, Steven Grantham, a parcell of land -- 150 acres. To wife for her life and at her death to my daughter, Sarah Grantham, and the rest of my estate divided between my wife and three children, Thomas, Steven, and Sarah Grantham. Wife and son, Thomas, Exerx. 16 Jan., 1737/38. Prob.: 19 Mar., 1739. Wit: Christopher Moring, Jr., Robt. Snipes, Haner Fichett. (Wife, Sarah, probated Will). Book 9, p. 129.
- GRAVES, John (Capt.): Est.- 23 Mar., 1673. Coll. Thomas Swann, Exer. Book 2, p. 24.
- GRAY, Francis: Est.- Mary Gray, admrx. 16 June, 1679. Signed: Roger Potter, George Foster, Thos. Jordan, Wm. Edwards. Book 2, p. 16.
- GRAY, John: Leg.- To my wife one-third of my estate and my daughter the rest. Bequest to "cousin" John Gray, Will. Gray's son. If daughter die estate to my Brother, William Gray's children. Bequest to Fra. Gray, son of "my couzen", Will. Gray. Brother Wm. Gray and Cozen Wm. Gray see after my will. Makes wife Exerx. 16 May, 1683. Prob.: 3 July, 1683. Wit: George Foster, Thomas Bage. (Mary Nicholson signed on estate 3 Mar., 1684.) (Robert Nicholson signed on estate in 1685) Book 2, p. 331.
- GRAY, John: Leg.- To sister, Lidie, household goods. To brothers, Thomas and Gilbert, cattle hogs, and rest of estate. Mentions Father, gives him clothing and makes him Exer. 23 June, 1708. Prob.: 9 Nov., 1708. Wit: Michael Harris, John Hicks. Book 5, p. 403.
- GRAY, Patrick: Est.- Elizabeth Gray, admr. 18 May, 1726. Wit: John Chambers, John Newsum, Thos. Edwards. Book 7, p. 636.
- GRAY, Thomas: Leg.- Mentions brother Francis Gray 3 daus. To my sister, wife of Francis Gray, my clothing. To brothers, John and William Gray, all of my Plantation and land. Rest of my estate to my three brothers, Francis, John and William Gray. 16 Apr., 1676. Prob.: 1 May, 1676. Wit: Nate. Knight, John Ironmonger. Book 2, p. 113.
- GRAY, William: Leg.- To Charles Tucker and Henry Clark, each a cow. The rest of my estate to my wife, Mary, and my son, Thomas, to be equally divided. Wife, Mary, Exerx. Friends Wm. Foster, and David Andrews, overseers of Will. 8 Feb., 1710. Prob.: 20 Oct., 1714. Wit: Wm. Foster, David Andros. Book 5, p. 212.
- GRAY, William: Leg.- To my son, William Gray, land where Thomas Cockerham lived and where Thos. Mathews lived and John Cocks now lives -- To Robert Snipes, to Mr. Samuel Thompson's and land formerly Babb's. To son, Gilbert Gray-

where Thos. Rose lives called Regon's - To Wm. Gray's four sons, Wm. Gray, Robt. Gray, Jos. Gray and Thomas Gray. To daughters, Mary Gray, Faith Ruffin, Priscilla Gray. To grandson, William Andrews, granddaughter, Elizabeth Edwards, to grandson, Wm. Gray, to grandson, Wm. Ruffin. Son Wm. overseer of Will. Son, Gilbert, Exer. 3 June, 1719. Prob.: 18 Nov., 1719. Wit: Nich. Maget, Robt. Judkins, Samuell Maget. Book 7, p. 226.

GRAY, William: Leg.- To my son, Wm. Gray, all my Plantation and land where he now lives and negroes and stock, etc. on the Plantation and 30 lbs. money. To son, Robert Gray, all my land and Plantation where he now lives and all my land adj. to it left me by my father called Babb's land and land purchased by me of my brother, Gilbert Gray, also 6 negroes, stock, cattle, etc. and 20 lbs. To my son, Joseph Gray, all my plantation and land where he now lives and land purchased by me of Charles Jones and his wife adj. to it, 7 negroes, stock, cattle, etc. and 20 lbs. To my son, Thomas Gray, all my land and plantation where he now lives, 7 negroes, stock, cattle, etc. and 20 lbs. To son, Edmund Gray, my land purchased of Robt. Scott, lying in Isle of Wight Co. If my son die before 21 years old to my son, James Gray. To son, Charles Gray, one negro and 420 lbs. To son, James Gray, 470 lbs. cur. money. To my daughter, Lucy Briggs, wife of Howell Briggs, 20 shillings. To my wife, 3 negroes for life then to all my children. The rem. of my estate to be divided between my wife and my children, Wm. Gray, Robt. Gray, Jos. Gray, Thos. Gray, Lucy Briggs, wife of Howell Briggs. Son, William to have care of son, Edmund, until he is 21, have educated, etc. Son, Robert, to have care of son, James, until he is 21 yrs. old. Four sons, Exer. 10 Mar., 1731. Prob.: 16 June, 1736. Wit: Timothy Thorpe, Sampson Willson, Nath. Gibbs. Bk. 8, p. 604.

GREEN, Burwell: Est.- Ann Green, admr. 19 Sept., 1733. Signed: Henry Mitchell, John Weaver and Christopher Tatum. Book 8, p. 330.

GREEN, Edward: Leg.- To kinsman, John Nichoss, all my life. Bequest to Wm. Peoples, to Wm. Killinsworth, to John, a Frenchman, a loop that Wm. Killinsworth is building. 25 Dec., 1705. Prob.: 7 May, 1706. Wit: John River, Rich. Moore, Wm. Harrison. Book 5, p. 352.

GREEN, John: Leg.- He now in the service of his country against the Indians desires in case of his mortality or accident that Capt. Lawrence Baker receive his wages and a debt due from Thos. Hux, Sr., etc. 19 Aug., 1679. Wit: Francis Taylor, Wm. Crudge? Book 2, p. 242.

GREEN, John: Est.- Signed: Roger Delk. 4 May, 1703. Signed: Edward Moreland, Jos. Seat, John Sugars. Bk. 5, p. 276.

GREEN, Nathaniel: Leg.- To wife, Faith, my plantation where I lived for her life then to my son, Nathaniel. To son, Nathaniel Green, my Troopers Arms, etc. To child in Esse my land and Reedy Branch. Mentions brother, William Green. Makes brother, Peter Green. Makes brother, Peter Green, heir is children die. Brother, William Green, and wife Exers. 23 Jan., 1736. Prob.: 20 Nov., 1738. Wit: Wm. Richardson, Henry Gauler, Simon Gale, Mary Epes. Book 7, p. 878.

GREEN, Nathaniel, Sr.: Leg.- To Benjamin Hunt all my land of the North side of Nottoway River. To William Hunt one negro. To John Hunt Jr. 20 lbs. cash. To Benj. Hunt all the other estate not disposed of and appoints him Exer. 30 Nov., 1749. Prob.: 20 Nov., 1750. Wit: Robt. Farrington, Burrell Green, Densie Knight. Book 9, p. 669.

GREEN, Peter: Leg.- To my son, Nathaniel Green, 180 acres on the North side of Woodyard Swamp and a parcel of land surveyed with Wm. Wynne also stock. To my daughter, Elizabeth Green, one negro and pewter dishes. To sons, Frederick and Peter Green, 1100 acres at the head of Southwestern Swamp to be equally divided. To daughter, Jane Green, one negro. To son, Mildend Green, the Plantation where I now live and 50 acres in the fork of Woodyard Swamp. To my wife, Mary Green, 2 negroes and the use of my plantation for life at her death to my three children, Mary, Olive and Mildend, when 21 years old or married. Makes wife and son, Nathaniel, Exers. 17 Dec., 1745. Prob.: 19 Mar., 1745. Wit: Nathaniel Green, Robt. Farrington, Rebecca Epps. Book 9, p. 521.

GREEN, Richard: Est.- By Mary Green. 18 Apr., 1711. Signed: Jeremiah Ellis, Geo. Ezell, Geo. Rochell. Bk. 6, p. 51.

GREEN, Robert: Leg.- To my Cozen, Thomas Bobbitt, my Plantation and land, 150 acres where I live and one negro. To my cozen, Mary Sturdivant, 5 lbs. To my Cozen, Ann Threewitts 2 negroes, great chest, etc. To my Cozen, John Mercer, one negro and the rem. of my estate to John Mercey and Thomas Bobbitt. 9 Aug., 1750. Prob.: 18 Sept., 1750. Wit: Edward Pettaway, Wm. Green, Ann Threewitts. Book 9, p. 661.

GREEN, William, Sr.: Leg.- To son, Burrell Green, and son, Benj. Green the land where I now live and equally divided, Benjamin to have along the River side -- to sons, Wm., Burrell, Benj. each a negro. To my daughter, Mary Randall, widow, and my daughter, Elizabeth Hunt, all my ready money in the hands of Lewis Parham and Burrell Green and James Green. Son, Burrell Green and daughter, Mary Randall, Exers. 8 Nov., 1749. Prob.: 15 May, 1750. Wit: Robt. Forrington, Daniel Knight, Wm. Wynne. Book 9, p. 635.

GREGORY, John: Leg.- All of my estate to wife, Barbara Gregory. 14 7br, 1667. 4 Mar., 1678. Wit: Roland Davis, Wm. Prosser. (Rowland Davis swore that the date year 1667 should be 1676.) Book 2, p. 197.

GRICE, Robert: Leg.- To son, Francis Grice, land called-Old Tom's on Blackwater Swamp beg. at the Swamp and so to the skull house and to a path that comes from my dwelling house and all cattle, hogs upon the Plantation, beds, etc. To daughter, Ann Grice, bed, furniture, cow. To daughter, Ann and Faithy Grice, all my land on the East side of Long Branch to be equally divided. To Cozen, John Bynum, land on the Swamp to Burchen Island Bridge. To son, John Grice, my plantation I live on and all the remainder of my land. To granddaughter, Mary Horn, Cow, pewter dishes, etc. 19 Dec., 1720. Prob.: 15 Feb., 1720. Wit: Wm. Byrum, Harmon Horn, John Bynum. Book 7, p. 307.

GRIFIN, James: Leg.- To son, James Griffin, all my land. To wife, Mary, all my personal estate. To daughter-in-law,

- Mary Spane, a cow. 16 Jan., 1711. Wit: John King, Robert Marler. Book 5, p. 94.
- GRIFFIN, James: Est.- By Elizabeth Griffin. 6 Sept., 1709. Signed: Edward Moreland, Sam. Cornwell. Bk. 5, p. 426.
- GRIFFIS, Thomas: Leg.- To wife, Mary, the Land and Plantation where I live extending to Frenchman's Branch, and land on other side of Branch to my son, Thomas. Gives wife one negro for life then to son, Edward. To son, one negro, also my Trooping Saddle and Trooping Armes, 2 cows, pigs, etc. To my son, John, All the land I have a Right to in the County of Prince George and gives him one negro, 2 cows, one gun. To my sons, Travis and Edward, 100 acres of land which I have on Three Creeks in the County of Isle of Wight to be equally divided between them, the upper half to son, Travis, and one negro boy, 2 cows, etc. To son, Edward, 2 cows, etc. To daughter, Jane, one feather bed and furniture, sheets, blankets, pr. curtains and valline, 4 pewter dishes, 6 pewter plates, 2 cows, etc. To daughter, Mary, feather bed and bolster, etc. same as Jane. To daughter, Elizabeth, the same. To wife, tuition and care of all my children -- until they are 21 years old. To wife, Mary, residue of personal estate. Wife and brother-in-law, Travis Morris, Exers. 8 April, 1726. Prob.: 21 Sept., 1726. Wit: Edward Holloway, Tho. Eldridge. Book 7, p. 649.
- GRIFFIS, Thomas: Est.- Presented by Mary Hay, Exerx. 19 Oct., 1726. Book 7, p. 650.
- GRISWITT, Marmaduke: Leg.- To Walter Griswitt the Plantation where I live and 100 acres on Jeremy Swamp. To son, George, 100 acres on Henry Sorrows' line. To Daniel Guttre, 100 acres on the meadow, paying my wife, Ann Griswitt, 5 lbs. 10 shillings. To son, Thomas Griswitt, the remainder of my land. Remainder of estate to be equally divided between wife and three sons. Wife Exerx. 3 Jan., 1741/42. Prob.: 18 Aug., 1742. Wit: Nath. Briggs, Stephen Hamlin, James Jones. Book 9, p. 414.
- GROVES, John: Est.- John Groves, admr. 16 July, 1740. Signed: Saml. Maget, Bartho. Figures, Robt. Judkins. Book 9, p. 178.
- GROVES, John: Est.- 20 Mar., 1749. Signed: Benj. Ellis, Saml. Maget, John Andrews. Book 9, p. 630.
- GROVES, Thomas: Appointed his wife, Phoebe, to be his admr. Probate is granted her in his will. 5 May, 1698. Book 5, p. 156.
- GULLEY, Robert: Leg.- To wife, Lucey, my land for her life then to son, Robert Gulley. Friends, Edward Bookey and William Foreman to assist wife to administer estate. 15 Aug., 1695. Prob.: 2 Mar., 1696/7. Wit: Edward Bookey, Nicholas Maget. Book 5, p. 118.
- GULLY, Lucety: Leg.- Son, Robert Gully, Daughter, Elizabeth Gully, Daughter Lucety Gully. Friends, William Foreman and William Browne, Jr. Exers. 18 Oct., 1700. Prob.: 4 Mar., 1700/01. Wit: Wm. Lyle, Judy Lyle. Book 5, p. 221.

- GULLY, Lucy: Est.- William Foreman, Exer. 6 May, 1701. John Moring, Thos. Collier. Book 5, p. \_\_\_.
- GWALTNEY, John: Est.- 20 Dec., 1748. Mary Gwaltney, admrx. Signed: Wm. Little, John Little, Jos. Sampson Clark, Mary Gwaltney, admrx. Book 9, p. 598.
- GWALTNEY, Joseph: Leg.- To Aunt Martha Gwaltney my Plantation for life then to my brother, Thomas Gwaltney. To brother, William Gwaltney, pewter dishes. To brother, Benj. Gwaltney, pewter dishes. To brother, James Gwaltney, pewter dishes. All rest to my brother, Thomas Gwaltney, and makes him Exer. 24 Oct., 1750. Prob.: 20 Nov., 1750. Wit: Jacob Atkinson, Daniel Atkinson, Robert Hart. Bk. 9, p. 668.
- GWALTNEY, Martha: Leg.- To James Gwaltney, son of John Gwaltney, bed, pewter, etc. To Thomas Gwaltney, son of John Gwaltney, all rest of my estate. 15 Nov., 1750. Prob.: 16 Apr., 1751. Wit: Benj. Gwaltney, Wm. Gwaltney. Thomas Gwaltney, Exer. Book 9, p. 686.
- GWALTNEY, Thomas: Est.- Thomas Gwaltney, admr. 15 May, 1728. Signed: Sam. Taylor, Charles Binns, Wm. Hart. Book 7, p. 806.
- GWALTNEY, Thomas: Est.- Paid John Gwaltney. John Gwaltney, admr. 19 Nov., 1729. Signed: Will Cockes, Chas. Binns, Book 7, p. 993.
- GWALTNEY, William: Leg.- To daughter, Ruth, wife of Robert Petway, one weather. To my son, William, 2 deep puter dishes. To my son, John, two deep dishes, gun and pott. To my grandson, Thomas, deep dishes, brass kettle. My two daughters, Mary and Martha, to have it while he is single. To grandson, Edward Boykin, one cow. To two daughters, Mary and Martha, the Plantation so long as they live single, also cattle, sheep, etc. to be equally divided between them and all household goods and makes them Exerx. 20 Mar. 1728. Prob.: 2 Mar., 1732. Wit: Thos. Holleman, Ed. Brown, Jno. Brown. Book 8, p. 257.
- HALE, Edward: Leg.- Makes Mr. William Thompson, minister in Surry County, sole Exer. and gives him all estate. \_\_\_\_\_, 1675. Prob.: 2 May, 1676, by oaths of Mrs. Jane Flow. The other witness being gone to New England. Book 2, p. 114.
- HALIDON, Edward: Probate granted William Thompson on Will of Edward Halidon. Signed: at James Citty by the Governor in 14 June, 1676. Book 2, p. 117.
- HALL, Isaac: Leg.- To Sons, Lewis and George Hall, the Plantation where I live divided between them by a line beg. at the River brink also land adj. from Lewis Green to Henry Gaul's line to be equally divided, Lewis the Upper Half and George the lower half. To son, William Hall, the land adj. Benjamin Harrison (from here on Will is illegible from water stain) except son, (Isaac Hall) Remainder of estate to my wife and children. 2 \_\_\_\_, 1728. Prob.: 19 Aug., 1730. (Presented in Court by Judith Hall, Exerx. and oaths of John Spain and Peter Green.) Book 8, p. 40.
- HALLOMAN, Richard: Leg.- All my land to my four sons, Richard,

- William, Thomas and Samuell, equally divided. To my wife, Margaret, to have the use of my Manor Plantation for life. Daughter, Ann Halloman, one cow. Makes wife Exerx. 6 Jan., 1710. Prob.: 20 June, 1711. Wit: Thos. Halloman, Charles Bass, Wm. Pittman, Thos. Pittman. Book 6, p. 62.
- HAMLIN, Charles: Est.- Timothy Bridges and Susannah, his wife, Henry Floyd, Thomas Clarke. 16 Aug., 1721. Bk. 7, p. 355.
- HAMLIN, Charles: Est.- By William Hamlin, Admr. of Timothy Bridges, dec'd. who was administrator of Charles Hamlin. 20 Nov., 1723. Book 7, p. 488.
- HAMLIN, Thomas: Est.- By William Clinch. 19 Feb., 1750. Signed: John Jarrett, Geo. Berrick, Thos. Collier. Book 9, p. 684.
- HANCOCK, Jane: Leg.- To son, William Hancock, leather couch, 2 Russia Leather chairs, small chest, etc. Son, John Hancock, black leather truck, 2 Russia leather chairs, warming pan, chafing dish, 9 cattle, etc. Son, Joseph Hancock, live stock, etc. Daughter, Eliza. Ogburn, large bed, furniture, etc. Daughter, Mary, wife of Thos. Clary, one rundle bed and clothing. Daughter, Duejates, wife of Wm. Raines, one large looking glass, linen, etc. Daughter, Martha Hancock, 5 pewter dishes, etc. After my debts and funeral expenses are paid all my estate in Virginia or England be divided equally between my son Joseph Hancock and Elizabeth Ogburn, and makes them Exers. 2 May, 1733. Prob.: 15 Jan., 1734. Wit: Wm. Carroll, Charles Holt. Book 8, p. 443.
- HANCOCK, John: Leg.- (first part totally illegible by large water stain)--wife, Jane, Son, John Hancock, Trooper's Arms. Son, Joseph,--Daughters--to four daughters. Daughter, Martha Hancock, daughter, Duegates ?. 24 Nov., 1731. Prob.: 17 May, 1732. Wit: John Brittle, John Price. Book 8, p. 191.
- HANCOCK, Joseph: Est.- 11 Aug., 1750. Signed: Wm. Drew, Dolphin Davis and Thomas Davidson. Book 9, p. 663.
- HANCOCK, Susannah: Lkg.- To son, James, a gold ring. To Fanny Hancock, estate of 25 lbs. current money. To two youngest son, Wm. and Henry Hancock, the remainder of my estate and to each a ring. To son, Nath. Sebriel, one case of bottles, bed, etc. To granddaughter, Mary Sebriel, a gold ring, and makes Nathaniel Sebriel, Exer. 5 Nov., 1750. Prob.: 20 Nov., 1750. Wit: Jacob Bruce, Michael Smalley. Book 9, p. 666.
- HANCOCKE, William: Leg.- To my only son, John Hancock, the Plantation where he lives on the North side of the Swamp adj. myself. To my wife, Elizabeth, the Plantation where I now live at her death to my son. 22 Oct., 1693. Prob.: 2 Jan., 1693. Wit: Jos. Seale, John Sugar. Book 4, p. 343.
- HANCOCKE, William: Est.- By Elizabeth Hancock. 26 Oct., 1694. Book 5, p. 25.
- HARDIN, Benjamin: Leg.- To my daughter, Martha Hardin, 4 head of cattle, pewter dishes, etc. To my wife, Sarah Hardin, bed, horse, saddle, bridle, etc. (Next bequest illegible)

- I give to Elizabeth--one cow. Son, Benjamin Hardin, Exer. 6 Feb., 1732. 9 Jan., 1734. Wit: Wm. Stanly, Henry Gray, James Baker. Book 8, p. 382.
- HARE, William: Leg.- Sworn to by Wm. Newit and Thos. Williams. His estate to go to Robert Crafford after debts and funeral expenses are paid. Desires that Crafford divide equally the land between his two youngest sisters. 4 July, 1693. Book 4, p. 308.
- HARGRAVE, Bray: Est.- Mary Hargrave, admr. Signed: By Robert Lancaster, Benj. Champion, John Halleman. 17 Apr., 1728. Book 8, p. 797.
- HARGRAVE, Lemuel: Leg.- To grandson, Jesse Hargrave, that plantation where his mother now lives and all land on the East side of Great Branch 100 A. and a mill then to Samuel Hargrave when he is 21 yrs. old. Son, Jesse, in possession of decease son, Benj's land on the South side of Roanoke River in North Carolina. To grandson, Samuel Hargrave, the Plantation where I lately lived and on the west side of Great Branch, 100 acres. Bequest to son, Joseph Hargrave. Also to son-in-law Anselm Bailey, Jr. 2 May, 1740. Prob.: 15 Sept., 1742. Wit: Arthur Pollard, Jos. Handcocke, Sarah Borreman. Book 9, p. 415.
- HARGRAVE, Richard: Leg.- To daughter, Judeth Lowery, bed, furniture and my box. To son-in-law, James Lowery, 2 chests. To son, Bray Hargrave, one gun. To son, Lemeull, one gun. Samuell Thompson, Exer. 19 May, 1704. Prob.: 4 July, 1704. Wit: Wm. Thompson, John Lather. Book 5, p. 313.
- HARNY, William: Leg.- To wife, Sara, my land and Plantation for life and then to William Scogging ye son of Richard Scogging of Prince George. To John Scogging of Surry for life then to Frances Scogging his daughter, a chest that was her grandmothers. Bequest to Joan Adkins of Surry Co. 10 Jan., 1703. Prob.: 5 Sept., 1704. Wit: Wm. Killingsworth, Nath. Phillips, Thos. Adkins. Book 5, p. 320.
- HARNY, William: Est.- By Sara Ellis. 2 Nov., 1704. Signed: Wm. Short, Adam Heath. Book 5, p. 329.
- HARRIS, Eliza.: Est.- Widow. By Henry Harris. 16 June, 1711. Signed: John Barker, Thos. Cotton. Book 6, p. 62.
- HARRIS, Elizabeth: Leg.- Son, Joseph Harris, cow, pewter dishes, etc. and daughter, Mary Horne, pewter dishes, etc. Daughter, Jane Harris, 300 lbs. of tobacco at John Nicholson's, pewter, chest, etc. To daughter, Elizabeth Harris, all the remaining part of my estate and makes her Exerx. 23 Mar., 1710. Prob.: 16 May, 1711. Wit: Jethro Barker, John Cooke, John Averiss. Book 6, p. 55.
- HARRIS, John: Est.- By Unity Harris, widow and admrx. of John Harris. 3 May, 1687. Signed: Wm. Newsoms, John Clarke, Wm. Newitt. Book 3, p. 82.
- HARRIS, John: Est.- By Mr. John Barker and Patrick Lashley. 11 Feb., 1698/99. Mary Harris, admrx. to John Harris made oath to same. Book 5, p. 165.
- HARRIS, John: Leg.- To wife, Sarah, the feather bed that I

lie on and the furniture that belongs to it. To daughter, Mary, the rest of my estate. 19 Jan., 1719. Prob.: 15 June, 1720. Wit: John Kitchen, Robt. Ruffin. Book 7, p. 273.

HARRIS, Joseph: Est.- 5 Sept., 1719. Signed: John Mason. Giles Underhill, John Wilkason. Book 7, p. 218.

HARRIS, Margaret: Leg.- To son, John Taylor, 20 shillings. To daughter-in-law, Ann, wife of John Taylor, one pair of white gloves. To daughter, Hannah, wife of Christopher Clinch, 20 shillings and a crepe gown. To son, Edward Taylor, 20 shillings. To daughter-in-law, wife of Edward Taylor, one pair of white gloves. To daughter, Margaret, wife of Bartlett Moreland, a callico gown, petticoat and 20 shillings. To son, Thomas Taylor, 20 shillings. To daughter-in-law, Mary, wife of Thomas Taylor, a pair of white gloves. To granddaughters, Elizabeth Judkins, Elizabeth Clinch, and Margaret Taylor, to each a black silk hood. To daughter, Mary, wife of James Vaughan, my camblett hood and cloak and black silk hood, all my estate in Virginia, England or elsewhere to my daughter, wife of James Vaughan. Makes son-in-law, James Vaughan, Exer. 7 June, 1721. Prob.: 20 Sept., 1721. Wit: Wm. Gray, Wm. Seward, Thos. Edwards. Book 7, p. 366.

HARRIS, Michael: Leg.- Bequest to son, John, daughter, Mary and wife. Makes John, Exer. 7 Jan., 1739/40. 21 Mar., 1743. Wit: Sam. Thompson, John Davis, Wm. Marriott. Book 9, p. 462.

HARRIS, Richard: Leg.- To son-in-law, Walter Taylor, my land and my daughter, Jane Stringfellow. To son, Walter Taylor, a black horse. To wife, Jane Harris, the rest of my estate. Wife, Jane Harris, Exerx. 18 Apr., 1679. Prob.: 16 June, 1679. Wit: Thos. Waller, Walter Taylor. Book 2, p. 209.

HARRIS, Thomas: Est.- William Edwards, admr. 4 7br, 1688. Book 4, p. 82.

HARRIS, William: Est.- 4 Aug., 1693. Signed: John Phillips, Wm. Newett, John Clarke. Book 4, p. 324.

HARRIS, William: Leg.- Wife, Margarete, grandson, Harris Taylor, granddaughter, Mary, wife of Thomas Taylor. Land purchased of Robert Girly to go to grandson, Harris Taylor. To granddaughter, Mary, land at her death to her husband, Thomas Taylor. At their death to their son, Thomas Taylor. Friends, Capt. Thos. Holt and Wm. Gray to divide property and overseers of Will. Thomas Taylor, Exer. 1 May, 1720. Prob.: 19 Apr., 1721. Wit: Wm. Gray, Wm. Gray, Jr. Book 7, p. 325.

HARRIS, William Mr.: Est.- Estate in England. Thomas Taylor, Exer. 18 July, 1722. Book 7, p. 402.

HARRISON, Benjamin: Leg.- To son, Nathaniel, 100 acres of land where his mill stands, one-half of land in ye Towne of Flowerty Hundred and all my land in Martin's Brandon in Prince George County. To son, Henry, ye Plantation whereon I now live remaining part of land I bought of John Barker not already conveyed to him, also 450 acres in one patent, 950 acres in another, and all my land at Cabbin Point. All joining my Plantation with several parcellis or tracts and



all negroes belonging to Plantations. Also all plate, household goods, new sloop Henry with all my boats and sails-please God it come safe in. If Henry die without heirs all real estate to son, Nathaniel. He paying my grandson, Benjamin Harrison, 100 lbs. To William Stringer, 350 acres of land on the South side of Blackwater Swamp, if he remove out of the county to my son, Henry. To Joell Barker my land at Wildcatt on the South side of the branch where he now lives. (I give 20 lbs. sterling to buy Ornaments for ye Chappell, that Exers. take care to provide so soon as maybe after ye Chappell is built and my will is that 5 acres of my land be laid out where Ye Old Chappell now stands, and be held for that use forever.) To my daughter, Sarah, 400 lbs. To daughter, Hannah, 400 lbs. To my grandson, Benjamin Harrison, 400 lbs. when of age. To my grandchildren 100 lbs. each when of age or married. After debts and funeral expenses estate to Nathaniel Harrison and makes him Exer. wether money in England, Barbadoes, Debts here in ye Country, goods, store or whatsoever. 6 April, 1711. Prob.: 6 Feb., 1712. Wit: Thos. Cocke, Wm. Short, Geo. Rochell, John Tyus. Bk. 6, p. 131.

HARRISON, Mary: Leg.- (Five Bequests are illegible), then daughters, Ann Harrison, Mary. Mentions five daughters. Hannah Churchill, Elizabeth Cargill, Sarah Bradby, Ann and Mary Harrison. 25 Feb., 1732. Prob.: 21 Mar., 1732. Wit: LDelony, Thos. Browne. Book 8, p. 263.

HARRISON, Nathaniel: Leg.- To wife, Mary, all the houses and land where I live and all my other land adj. thereto and the use and labor of all my slaves now settled and belonging on the said lands and use and occupation of all my household goods which I am possessed of at the places aforesd. for her natural life - I direct that until my son, Nathaniel Harrison, arrive at the age of 21 or married that all the profits from slaves and land (except those slaves on the plantation adj. where I live) shall be for the sole benefit of all my daughters, except my daughter, Hannah Churchill, who has already received as much of my estate as I could then conveniently spare to be equally divided. If not sufficient then each daughter to have 500 lbs, sterling a share. To son, Nathaniel, all my land -- in the counties of Charles City and Prince George. To my son, Benjamin, after the decease of my wife, the remainder of all land, houses, etc. and all land at a place called Joseph Swamp in the county of Surry. The remainder of sd. land to sons, Nath. and Banj. If no issue to my brother, Henry Harrison, gentlemen -- on condition that he pay Hannah Churchill, my daughter, and to my other daughters when 21 years old or married 1000 lbs. sterling apiece. If he fails to do this then -- to my nephew, Benjamin Harrison, of the county of Charles City, gentleman and sd. nephew pay 1000 lbs. each to daughter, Hannah, and other daughters when 21 years old or married, if he fails to do this -- to go to my daughter, Hannah, first choice in the division. To son, Nathaniel, 4240 acres at a place called New Hope in the county of New Brunswick, and all slaves, stock, etc., when he is 21 years old or married. If he dies leaving a son, the son to inherit. But if he leaves only daughters, to go to my son, Benjamin. He paying the daughters 2000 lbs. sterling when 21 years old or married and giving them a handsome education, etc. - To wife and brother, Henry Harrison, all the lands I have in ye county of Henrico, to be sold and the money equally divided among all my daugh-

ters. To son, Benjamin, all my land at Cypress Swamp, 750 acres, and mills and remaining land in Surry County and land in Brunswick which was devised to me by will of David Crawley late of Prince George County, deceased, and land at place called Brandy Quarter in Brunswick County and two lots and an acre of land in the City of Williamsburgh with houses, etc. and the remainder of slaves and household goods, which I have before given to my wife for her life -- when 21 years old. Provisions are made as to whether his issue be daughters or sons. To each daughter now not married one negro ten years old. To Mary Edwards now residing with me one negro. To John Simmons of Surry Co. land called Bolton's in Isle of Wight on condition that John Simmons build a corn mill on my land at a place called Rocky Creek in Brunswick Co. with dam, floodgates, etc. All the rest of my estate to wife and appoints wife and brother, Henry Harrison, and son, Nath. Harrison, Exers. 15 Dec., 1726. Prob.: 24 Feb., 1727. Wit: James Baker, Thos. Eldridge, Nath. Edwards. Book 7, p. 736.

HARRISON, Solomon: Leg.- To son, John Harrison, all my land in general. Mentions "all my children". To wife, Mary Harrison, several negroes and use of all land for life then to my children. Sons, William, Benjamin and Henry Harrison to be free when 21 yrs. old or married. Mentions daughter, Martha. 11 Mar., 1736. Prob.: 18 July, 1739. Wit: Wm. Rookings, Wm. Dewell. Book 9, p. 71.

HART, Henry: Leg.- To two sons, in N. C., Thomas Hart and John Hart, one negro. To my son, Joseph Hart, my Plantation at my wife's death. To son, Henry Hart, land on Lightwood Swamp. To six eldest daughters, 40 shillings each. Mentions daughter, Lucy. To daughter, Lydia, the Plantation called Kate's, to four sons, John, Joseph, Thomas, Henry all the rest of my estate and makes them Exers. 8 Nov., 1734. Prob.: 21 Nov., 1739. Wit: Charles Binns, Henry Hart, Wm. Jordan. Book 9, p. 96.

HART, Robert: Leg.- To son, William, all my land and Plantation on the main Blackwater Swamp excepting one, also a negro. The first child of sd. negro to go to my grandson, Robert Hart, also two other negroes. Son William to bring up son, Thomas to as much learning as he has himself and give him half a gross of bottles, 2 stone jugs, and a fifth part of all linen in the house. To son, Robert, all my land and plantation on the other side of ye Middle Branch in ye Isle of Wight Co. a negro, a big brass kettle, one doz. bottles, and 60 yds. of Ozenburg, if Robert have no heir then to go to his youngest brother. To my daughter Ann, one piece of Dowlas, 20 or 30 ells, and to each of her sons a cow and calf, to my sd. daughter, Ann, one negro girl and a dozen bottles. To daughter, Elizabeth, 25 lbs. current money of Va. to buy a negro, and the cattle on my plantation called here, one doz. bottles, etc. and one new Tankard. To daughter, Sarah, one negro, but if she have no heir to her two youngest sisters, and all the cattle on the plantation called hers, and one dozen bottles, etc. To daughters, Mary and Priscilla, one negro each. To son, Thomas, one negro and my Plantation I live on with all the land belonging in the county of Surry, and my Plantation on the other side of the main Swamp whereon Richard Mizel now dwells, bounded by the Spring Branch and Gwaltney's line and the main Swamp, also a steer, bed, furniture, etc. to be equally divided between him and my

- grandson, Robert Hart, and son Thomas pay him 10 lbs. at 18 and also his whole estate at 18 years old. Wife, Priscilla, one negro for her life. All the remainder of estate to be divided. 23 June, 1720. Prob.: 20 July, 1720. Wit: Thos. Penneton, Wm. Knott. Book 7, p. 277.
- HART, William: Leg.- To son, Robert, my grist mill--and the Plantation called Griffin's beg. at the mouth of Mill Branch--to main Swamp - 250 acres, household good, etc. To son, William, land on the South side of Nottoway River that he now lives on beg. at the River Bank -- 200 acres. To son, John, 200 acres of land on the South side of the Nottoway River beg. at Wittie's Branch--negro, stock, etc. To son, Moses, all the rest of my land on the Nottoway River, 240 acres, Negro, Pewter, etc. To son, Thomas, the Plantation called Mosley's. To wife 4 slaves and at death one to daughter, Mary, rest to be sold and money divided. Daughter, Lucy, one negro. Daughter, Sarah, one negro. Four youngest children, Lucy, Mary, Sarah and Thomas. To wife the Plantation where I now live. Wife and son, Robert, Exers. 27 Apr., 1744. Prob.: 18 July, 1744. Wit: Charles Binns, John Evans, Thomas Hart. Bk. 9, p. 475.
- HARTE, Thomas: Est.- 7br, 1673. Paid wife's third part. Rest due to three Orphans of Thomas Harte, dec'd. viz: Henry, Thomas, and Robert Hart. Signed: William Newsum. Book 2, p. 62.
- HARTWELL, John: Leg. - Mentions wife. To daughter, Elizabeth, 5 negroes. To my mother, Elizabeth Eggleston, wife of Mr. Benj. Eggleston, negro. To my uncle, Thomas Rogers, 10 lbs. To my friend, Mr. Benj. Howard, my pistol, sword, etc. To my daughter, Elizabeth, one-third on my personal estate. To my cozens, John Drumond, Geo. Marable, Jr. and Henry Hartwell Marable, children to my loving sister, Mary Marable. To daughter, Elizabeth, all land in Surry County at wife's death. Geo. Marable and wife, Elizabeth, Exerx. 9 Feb., 1710. Prob.: 19 May, 1714. Wit: James Deans, Benj. Wheeler. Book 6, p. 184.
- HARTWELL, John: Est.- Stith Bolling and Elizabeth Bolling, admsr. 15 Xbr, 1725. Book 7, p. 618.
- HATLY, Shard: Leg.- To John Hatly and makes him Exer. Estate to be equally divided by three men. 1 Dec., 1720. Prob.: 15 Feb., 1720. Wit: Rich. Parker, Jr., Geo. Wyche, Custis Land. Book 7, p. 301.
- HAVILAND, Anthony: Leg.- To daughter, Mary Haviland, all my estate. Friend, Wm. Simmons, made bargain for daughter and at her death the whole estate to William Simmons and makes him Exer. 23 Feb., 1687/8. Prob.: 6 Mar., 1687/8. Wit: Thos. Middleton, John Middleton. Book 4, p. 35.
- HAWTHORNE, John: Leg.- Son, John, Son, Peter, land that was James Simmons. Son, Nathaniel, land adj. Daniel Eppes. Son, Joshua, John Hicks, Francis Maybury, John Weaver, and Geo. Reives to lay off the land. John Hicks to sell the slaves and to wife and all my children. Wants land at Maratick River and now called North Carolina to be sold. Wife and John Hicks, Exers. 5 Apr., 1720. Prob.: 19 Oct., 1720. Wit: Robt. Jeffry's, Geo. Rives, Francis Maybury. Book 7, p. 285. (Estate of John Hawthorne by

Rebecca Hawthorne. 15 Feb., 1720)

- HAWTHORNE, John: Est.- 17 Mar., 1724. By Thomas Davis who married the Exerx of sd. deceased. Signed: Christopher Tatum, Daniel Epes, John Davis. Book 7, p. 573.
- HAWTHORNE, John: Est.- 20 July, 1743. Francis Maybury, Henry Mithcell, John Newsum. Book 9, p. 446.
- HAWTHORNE, Robert: Est.- By Elizabeth, his wife, 21 May, 1729. Signed: Wm. Parham, John Threewitt, Solomon Wynne. Book 7, p. 944.
- HEATH, Adam: Leg.- Daughter, Elizabeth, shall have her time in the plantation where I live and the lands and crops from Wm. Short's line to -- the Swamp named Thatch House Spring Branch, if she marry she is to have 7 yrs. to provide herself in. To son, William Heath, the plantation where he lived and 150 acres belonging lying in Prince George County. To daughter, Elizabeth, 100 adj. Wm. Heath in Prince George County. Makes wife, Sarah, Exerx. 9 Nov., 1716. Prob.: 20 May, 1719. Wit: James Fleacher, Thos. Coullop, John Flefelce. Book 7, p. 366.
- HEATH, Elizabeth: Leg.- To Thomas Jones and Richard Jones a bequest. (remainder of will torn and illegible) 10 May, 1729. Prob.: 16 June, 1731. Wit: John Hanersly, Rich. Jones, John Jones. Book 8, p. 112.
- HEATH, William: Leg.- To eldest son, Abraham Heath, 350 acres in Charles City Co. To youngest son, Adam Heath, 300 acres part in Surry Co. and part in Charles City Co. and all bills due from James Watkins and John Minard. To Sarah and Elizabeth, daughters of sd. sons 50 acres bought of Edmond Howell. 20 Sept., 1680. Prob.: \_\_\_\_\_, 1681. Wit: Thos. Pittman, Sr., Jos. Malden, Wm. Heath. Wife, Margery Heath, Exerx. Book 2, p. 284.
- HEATH, William: Leg.- To grandson, John Heath, son of Abraham Heath dec'd.
- HEIDON, Mary: Nuncupative Will. Ann Clarke age 32 years deposed that she was at the house of Charles Williams and heard Mary Heiden say that Charles Williams should have all her estate, paying a certain amount to Edward Napkin, 12 years old, Elinor Evans, and William Gordone. 6 July, 1680. Edward Napkin, aged 42 years deposed the same. Prob. granted to Charles Williams on above said will of Mary Heydon. 6 July, 1680. Book 2, p. 260.
- HICKS, John: Leg.- To son, Thomas Hicks, one shilling. To grandson, William Hicks, son of William Hicks, one shilling. To son, Joseph Hicks, my Plantation after his mother's death if no issue to my daughter, Christiana. To wife, Denias Christiana Hicks, remainder of my estate and makes her Exerx. 25 Mar., 1721. Prob.: 15 Nov., 1722. Wit: Wm. Rose, James Mersingale, Thos. Buryber. (Probated by Isodenias Christiana Hicks) Exerx. Bk. 8, p. 247.
- HICKS, John: Leg.- To son, Robert, a tract of land I now live on and requests that son, Robert Hicks, go live with son-in-law, Robert Tatum, until he comes to age of 18 years. To two sons, John Hicks and Daniell Hicks, my tract of land which I took up on Stevens Branch in Brunswick Co. to be

equally divided between them and that son, John, live with my son-in-law, John Rose, until he is 21 yrs. old. To son, Joshua Hicks, a copper kettle, all the rest of estate to wife, Rebeckah Hicks and makes her Exer. 30 Sept., 1728. Prob.: 20 Aug., 1729. Wit: Arsilla Rieves, Eliz. Reives, Christopher Tatum. Book 8, p. 963.

HIDE, Richard: Leg.- To son, Richard Hide, half on my Plantation, livestock, etc. To daughters, Elizabeth Smith, and Jean Hide, each a cow, etc. To granddaughter, Ann Smith, a pewter tumbler. To grandson, John Smith, a gun (his Father living). To wife, Mary Hide, half of my land and plantation. 13 Oct., 1710. Prob.: 25 Feb., 1710. Wit: John Tyus, Edward Scarbro. Book 6, p. 40.

HIDE, Richard: Leg.- To Eldest son, David Hide, plantation where I now live when he is 18 yrs. old also one negro. To son, Banj. Hide, one negro. Son, Richard Hide. Wife, Mary Hide. Friend, John Smith, overseer of Will. 2 May, 1719. Prob.: 17 June, 1719. Wit: John Tyus, Mary Cotten. Book 7, p. 191.

HIDE, Richard: Est.- By Charles Lucas. 10 Apr., 1725. Signed: Nich. Maget, Wm. Browne. Book 7, p. 910.

HIGH, Thomas: Leg.- To two sons, John and Joseph, my land to be equally divided. Wife, Hannah, rest of my estate and makes her Exerx. Friends, Robert Ruffin, Wm. Edwards, Fra. Mason, overseers of Will. 2 Mar., 1687. Prob.: 3 July, 1688. Wit: Rich. Hargrave, Eliz. Harton. Book 4, p. 59. (Hannah High married George Foster who asks for administration on the estate of Thomas High 20 Oct., 1688.) Book 4, p. 85.

HILL, Benjamin: Est.- William Harris, admr. 15 July, 1719. Wit: Thos. Holt, Timothy Tharpe, Wm. Judkins. Book 7, p. 202.

HILL, Harmon: Est.- Capt. Lawrence Baker, admr. 10 July, 1679. On behalf of decedants orphans. Signed: James Riddick, Walter Taylor, Thos. Drew. Book 2, p. 235.

HILL, Richard: Est.- Hannah Hill, admr. 19 July, 1727. Signed: Wm. Gray and John Newsum. Book 7, p. 746.

HILL, Thomas (Capt.): Est.- Priscilla Hill, admr. 15 June, 1737. Signed: Wm. Seward, Sampson Willson, John Holt. Book 8, p. \_\_\_\_.

HILL, William: Nuncupative Will. Gives all he has to Mr. Edwards. George Hasty and his child to have a coat. 1 Feb., 1675. Signed: Mary Skinner, Wm. Clarke. Book 2, p. 102.

HIX, William: Est.- By Elizabeth Hix. 16 May, 1711. Signed: James Stanton, John Brown, John Blewer. Bk. 6, p. 59.

HODG, John: Leg.- Mentions wife, Margott, and desires that his debts be paid out of his estate and the remainder to his wife and his two children, James and Mary Hodg, equally divided. To my wife's daughter, Elizabeth Cooper, a yerling. My son, to have his estate at 18 and my daughter at 15 years old. Makes wife Exerx. 17 May, 1679. Prob.: 1 July, 1679. Wit: Wm. Newett, John Phillips, Wm. Liles. Book 2, p. 212.

(Margaret Hunnicutt Relict of John Hodge dec'd made oath that his Inventory was correct.)

- HODGE, John: Est.- 7 7br, 1680. Signed by Augustine Hunnicutt, Jr. Book 2, p. 263.
- HODGE, John: Est.- James Hodge acknowledges receipt to John Clarke for his full share of his dec'd. Father's John Hodge's estate. 15 July, 1696. Book 5, p. 113.
- HODGOOD, Francis: Leg.- Mentions four children, Richard, William, George, and Daughter, Frances. Gives them his personal estate. Mentions sister Mary Crede, gives her silver bodkin, to his daughter a gold ring. Friend, Lt. Coll. Jordan to take son, George, into his care and care of his Godmother, Mary Rome?. 3 Jan., 1676. Prob.: 18 May, 1677. Wit: George Jordan, Thos. Flood. Book 2, p. 122.
- HOGOOD, George: Leg.- Wife, Ann Hogood, Sons, Francis and Richard Hogood, estate to children equally divided. Sons, George and John Hogood, Exers. 20 Dec., 1727. Prob.: 17 Jan., 1727. Wit: Wm. Rookings, Thos. Clarke. Book 7, p. 781.
- HOGWOOD, Richard: Est.- 21 June, 1679. Signed: Wm. Browne, Benj. Harrison. Book 2, p. 222.
- HOLLEMAN, John: Leg.- To my three sons, Henry, Robert and John Holleman, the tract of land and I now live on, 368 acres, to be divided by three Neighbors whom they may select. To my youngest son, Mathew Holleman, about seventeen pounds of cash money. To my four sons each a cow & calf. To my daughter, Martha Holleman a cow. The remainder of my estate to my wife, Mary Holleman, and makes her Exer. Made 18 Sept., 1736. Prob.: 20 Oct., 1736. Wit: Absalom Atkinson, Wm. Pittman, Benj. Pittman. This will presented by Josias John Holleman, next of kin, admr. Bk. 8, p. 634.
- HOLLEMAN, Joseph: Est.- By Unity Messer, formerly Holliman, Robt. Messer. 18 Oct., 1732. Signed: Jas. Washington, Ed. Bailey. Book 8, p. 239.
- HOLLEMAN, Mary: Leg.- To my son, John Holleman my still, horse, saddle, bridle & all the Horse Arms I leave to my son, John Holleman, and make him my Exer. The residue of my estate to be equally divided amongst my children, John, Robert & Martha Holleman. Wit: Absalom Atkinson, Wm. Pittman. 7 Oct., 1730. Prob.: 20 Oct., 1730. Bk. 8, p. 635.
- HOLLEMAN, William: Est.- By Marie Holliman. 2 Jan., 1704. Signed: Joseph Lane, Robert Hill, Joseph Wall. Book 5, p. 328.
- HOLLEMAN, William: Leg.- To my Brother, Thomas Holleman, the land and Plantation where Joseph Hargrave now lives, if no heirs then to my Brother, Samuell Holleman. To my Brother, Richard Holleman the rem. of my estate, and my gun, sword, etc. Makes Thos. Holleman, Exer. Wit: Nich. Maget, Wm. Browne, Jr., Nath. Davis. 26 Dec., 1728. Prob.: 19 Mar., 1728. Book 7, p. 911.
- HOLT, Elizabeth: Leg.- To Charles Holt, son of my son John Holt, deceased, 2 cows. To Joseph Holt, son of above

- mentioned John Holt, bed and bedding, etc. To Benjamin Holt, son of said John Holt, cows. To my granddaughter, Mary Seward; son, Thomas Holt and daughter-in-law, Frances Holt, a bequest. To Thomas Edwards, a debt. Mentions, sons, Wm. and Thos. Holt, daughters Jane Hancock, wife of John Hancock and Lucy, wife of Joseph Mountfortt. Makes sons, Wm. & Thos. Exers. Wit: Robt. Bayley, Margret Taylor. 4 March, 1708/9. Prob.: 3 May, 1709. Book 5, p. 411.
- HOLT, Elizabeth: Leg.- To daughter, Tappenas Newsom a gound, and petticoat. To daughter, Ann Holt, 2 cows. Dau. Mary Holt, 10 pounds money, chest, pewter dishes, bed, etc. To son, Charles Holt one negro, and all the rest of my est. and makes him Exer. 13 June, 1737. Prob.: 21 Sept., 1737. Wit: Wm. Edwards, Mary Piland. Book 8, p. 729.
- HOLT, John: Leg.- To son, Thomas Holt, my Land on the South side of Nottoway River & 100 pounds money, 21 years old. To my daughters, Mary & Elizabeth, when 21 years old, or married. Rest of my est. to my son, John. Brothers, Joseph Holt & Charles Binns to assist the Exer. Son, John, Exer. Wit: Thos. Holt, Edwards Taylor, Rob. Martiall, Christ Clinch. Made: 19 July, 1723. Prob.: 18 Dec., 1723. Book 7, p. 491.
- HOLT, Randall: Leg.- To my eldest son, John Holt, all my land, if he die under age, to go to my son, William Holt. If he die, to my son, Thomas Holt. Mentions wife and six children (does not name them). Makes wife & son, John Exers. 2 7br, 1679. Wit: John Moyer, Jno. Goring. Bk. 2, p. 223.
- HOLT, Thomas: Leg.- To Daughter, Elizabeth Cocke, wife of Nicholas Cocke, ten shillings. To daughter, Mary, wife of Wm. Hansford, one negro. To granddaughter, Martha Hansford, one negro. To daughter, Katherine, wife of Thos. Cocke, 5 shillings. To Martha, wife of Mr. John Newsum, one negro. Daughter, Lucy Holt, horse, saddle, bridle, etc. Sons, Henry & James, each one negro. To wife -- (Remainder of will illegible). Prob.: 17 Mar., 1730. Wit: Timothy Tharp, Charles Barham, Samson Wilson. Will presented in Court by wife, mary Holt. Book 8, p. 86.
- HOLT, Thomas (Capt.): Est.- 20 Oct., 1736. Mary Holt, Exer. Signed: James Ingles. Book 8, p. \_\_\_\_.
- HOLT, William: Leg.- p To son, William Holt my Troopers Arms. To son, Thomas Holt all of my land on the South side of Nottoway River where he now lives. To dau. Sarah 5 shillings. To daughters, Tappenas Newsum, Elizabeth, Ann & Mary and son Charles the rem. of est. to be equally divided. Makes wife Exer. (Wife was Elizabeth Holt.) Wit: John Ruffin, John Friday. 28 Sept., 1725. Prob.: 18 May, 1726. Book 7, p. 637.
- HORTON, Daniel: Est.- By Martha Horton. 18 June, 1718. Signed: John Weaver, Nich. Partridge, Giles Underhill, Wm. Thomas, Jno. Simmons. Book 7, p. 125.
- HORTON, Thomas: Leg.- To daughter, Elizabeth Barrow 5 shillings. To daughter, Mary Proctor, 5 shillings. To daughter, Ann Rose, my plantation & all Land thereto belonging and all goods and chattels, and makes her Exerx. Wit:

- John Phillips, James Binum, Agnes Binum. 8 Nov., 1727.  
Prob.: 21 Aug., 1728. Book 7, p. 839.
- HOSKINS, Ann: Nuncupative Will. She ill at Coll. Swanns' house, asked Robt. Randall to make her will. She gave Margery Davis a bed and the rest to Robert Randall. Ann Burd testified to the same. 4 9br, 1679. Bk. 2, p. 236.
- HOSKINS, Edward: Est.- By Elizabeth Hoskins. 19 Apr., 1727. Signed: Richard Blunt, Henry Briggs, Samuel Briggs. Book 7, p. 689.
- HOSWORTH, Ann: Est.- Commission of administration granted to William Scarbro on her est. Signed at James City by the Governor, 18 June, 1675. Book 2, p. 82.
- HOUSE, Samuel: Est.- Jean Avery, John Avery. 17 July, 1723. Signed: Ed. Bayley, Nich. Davis, Chris. Morning. Book 7, p. 458.
- HOUSE, Thomas: Est.- 25 Jan., 1718. Signed: Silvanus Stokes, John Evans, Cornelius Loftin. Book 7, p. 158.
- HOUSLWORTH, Ann: Leg.- Desires to be buried at the discretion of her father, William Scarbro. Bequest to brother, Walter Houlsworth, and to sister, Ann Houlsworth, Sister Mary, cows in possession of Mr. Tatum. Wit: John Rutherford, William Simons. 6 March, 1673. Prob.: 4 May, 1675. Book 2, p. 81.
- HOWARD, John: Est.- 5 March, 1705. Signed: George Blow, Rich. Holleman. Book 5, p. 345.
- HOWELL, Edmond: Est.- 2 Oct., 1747, by Olive Howell. Signed: John Newsum, John Crafford, Carter Craffoed. Book 9, p. 563.
- HOWELL, Edmund: Leg.- To my only son, William Howell my whole est. with some exceptions. To my godson Gibson, son of Thos. Gibson, to godson Henry Baker. Makes George Foster Exer. and gives him the care of son until he is 21 years old. If son die, his inheritance to Henry Baker, George Foster & Thos. Ironmonger & his children. 9 Oct., 1679. Prob.: 23 Dec., 1679. Wit: Thos. Pittman, Sr., John Moring. Book 2, p. 240.
- HOWELL, John: Leg.- To daughter, Ann Gibbs one cow. To daughter Mary Hood (Flood?) one cow and a seal skin trunk. To two sons, Nathaniel Howell & John Howell all of my land to be equally divided. If son, John never return again, then to my son, Nathaniel. Makes Nathaniel Exer. Wit: Christopher Tatum, Elizabeth Youron ? 13 Aug., 1716. Prob.: 19 Feb., 1717. Book 7, p. 93
- HOWELL, Nathaniel: Leg.- To son John household goods. To daughter, Mary Chambers two leather chairs etc. To son, William Howell a gun. To wife, Susannah Howell all of my estate, but if she marry to be divided among wife and my three children, Nathaniel, Thomas and Ann Howell. Makes son, John, Exer. Wit: Christ. Tatum, Henry Mitchell. 1 April, 1741. Prob.: 16 June, 1742. Book 9, p. 410.
- HOWELL, William: Leg.- To son, William Howell my plantation with all the Land thereto belonging, looking glass, live-



- stock of all kinds, etc., he to pay to Capt. Wm. Browne 13 pounds cur. money. To son, Edmond Howell household goods, livestock, one silver seal of his own name, dishes, etc. To son, Thomas Howell household goods, livestock, etc. To son, Joseph Howell, the same. To daughter Joan Alsobrooke, wife of Samuel Alsobrooke, one large pewter dish, livestock, etc. To daughter, Elizabeth Fitchett, one deep pewter dish, livestock, etc. All the rest of est. to son William after debts and funeral expenses are paid. Friends Wm. Browne and Nich. Maget overseers of will. 9 May, 1718. Prob.: 15 June, 1720. Wit: Wm. Brown, Nich. Maget, Mary Heigh. Book 7, p. 272.
- HOWELL, William: Leg.- Bequest to two children, Joannah & Elizabeth, and child in esse. 28 March, 1732. Prob.: 17 May, 1732. Book 8, p. 195.
- HOWELL, William: Est.- 20 May, 1741. By Jos. John Snipes. Book 9, p. 335.
- HOWES, Robert: Est.- 11 March, 1698/9. Margaret Howes, Admrx. Signed: George Williams, John Bineham. Book 5, p. 173.
- HOWSON, George: Est.- 9 May, 1696. John Pulitson, admr. Signed: Thos. Binns, John Clarke. Book 5, p. 105.
- HUMPHREYS, Robert: Est.- By Mary Humphrey, admrx. 15 June, 1714. Signed: Robert Hix, David Crawley. Book 6, p. 196.
- HUNNICUTT, Augustin: Leg.- My wife Margaret to have my Plantation for life, then to my son Augustine Hunnicutt. To daughter, Katherine cattle, etc. To daughter, Ann bed, etc. Makes wife, Exerx. 10 Mar., 1708. Prob.: 2 May, 1710. Wit: Charles Pitt, Augustine Berriman, Samuell Cornwell. Book 6, p. 6.
- HUNNICUTT, Augustine: Leg.- To my wife the use of my plantation until my son Robert is 21 years old. Gives wife use of household goods etc. To son, Augustine 800 lbs. tobacco & negro. To son, John, household goods, etc. To son, Robert the plantation where I now live and where John Berriman and John Drew now live, negroes etc. To daughter, Martha, negro, furniture, etc. To daughter, Mary, furniture etc. Rest of est. to be divided between sons John & Robert and daughters Martha & Mary. John & Robert Exers. Wit: Wm. Seward. 14 July, 1743. Prob.: 19 Oct., 1743. Book 9, p. 451.
- HUNNICUTT, Augustine, Senior: Leg.- To son, Augustine Hunnicutt, 40 acres of land added to what I have given him for the time of my lease from Mr. George Carter, deceased. To son, Robert all land near the plantation where I live to Warrinock. To wife, Mary, the plantation where I now live for life, at her death to my daughter, Katherine. Wife, Mary & son Augustine, exers. Made 30 May, 1682. Prob.: 6 March, 1682. Wit: Rob. Caufield, Robt. Fellows. Book 2, p. 325.
- HUNNICUTT, John: Est.- Elizabeth Hunnicutt, admrx. 4 July, 1699. Signed: John Clarke, Thomas Horton. Bk. 5, p. 173.
- HUNNICUTT, Margaret: Leg.- To daughter, Elizabeth wife of Edward Rowell beds, blankets etc. and to her son Richard Rowell one cow. To daughter, Mary, wife of Bray Hargrave

- one ewe. To Margaret Haregrave a cow and pewter dishes. To daughter Katherine, wife of Charles Pitt one cow and to her daughter, Ann, one cow. To my daughter Ann, wife of Augustin Berryman a bed tables etc. To Martha, daughter of my son Augustin Hunnicutt and her daughter, Martha, a bequest. 23 Aug., 1717. Prob.: 16 July, 1718. Wit: Robert Berryman, Thomas Waller. Book 7, p. 132.
- HUNNICUTT, William: Est.- 6 Oct., 1718. Elizabeth Hunnicutt admr. Signed: Wm. Thompson, John Beberry, James Nicholson. Book 7, p. 173.
- HUNNIFORD, Hugh: Leg.- Wife Jane all my estate, and makes her Exrx. Charles Binns, Thos. Binns. 18 Mar., 1746. Book 9, p. 551.
- HUNNIFORD, Philip: Est.- 31 May, 1687. By Elizabeth Hanniford. Signed: Anthony Evans, Nich. Sessums, Henry Norton. Book 4, p. 10.
- HUNNIFORD, Phillip: Est.- 21 Oct., 1687. Admr. granted to Elizabeth Hunniford to admr. on her husband's est. Book 4, p. 23.
- HUNNIFORD, Phillip: Leg.- To two daughters-in-law, Mary Judgson, and Elizabeth Judgson, my estate, if they die to Elizabeth Huniford, their mother. 2 April, 1677. Prob.: 18 May, 1677. Wit: Richard Jordan, Sr., Edward Napkin. Book 2, p. 124.
- HUNNIFORD, William: Leg.- To my wife, Katherine, all my personal estate. To my son, William Hunniford my Plantation and Land that Robert Bland lives on in the Lower Parish, and to wife and son all land bought of Nich. Maget. Son, William to be free at eighteen years old. To my brother Hugh Hunniford my cane. To Sarah Judkin 5 shillings. Makes wife and brother Exers. 28 Dec., 1710. Prob.: 25 Feb., 1710. Wit: Wm. Browne, Harry Floyd, Nich. Maget, Francis Price. Book 6, p. 41.
- HUNT, Thomas: Est.- By Elizabeth Hunt. 6 July, 1711. Signed: Wm. Edmunds, Henry Bedingfield. Book 6, p. 65.
- HUNT, Thomas: Est.- Paid James Ellico his wife's part. 5 Apr., 1713. John Jones and Elizabeth Jones, admr. Bk. 6, p. 140.
- HUNT, Thomas: Leg.- To wife the use of my plantation for her life then to my granddaughter, Mary Horn, 100 acres of land. To my son, Thos. Hunt 5 shillings. To my son, John hunt 5 shillings. To Dau. Elizabeth 5 shillings. If my granddaughter, Mary Horn die without heirs, to go to my granddaughter Mary Hunt. Makes wife, Exerx. 3 April, 1724. Prob.: 21 Dec., 1726. Wit: Sam. Maget, Mary Byrum, James Byrum. Book 7, p. 671.
- HUNT, William: Leg.- To son, William Hunt 200 acres of land ad. where he now lives and one negro. To son, Thomas Hunt 400 acres ad. his now dwelling Plantation, Troopers Arms, Trooper's saddle and bridle. To son, John Hunt my now dwelling Plantation and all Land between Tanyard Branch and Ostin's Branch. To son, George, the Plantation where John Wapple formerly lived. To daughter, Sarah Hunt where Katherine Middleton formerly dwelt, with 100 acres adjoining. To daughters, Elizabeth and Mary Hunt to each 100

- acres, on Hunting Quarter Swamp. Mentions wife and all my children. Maj. Nathaniel Harrison and Capt. Henry Harrison and Mr. John Simmons overseers of will. 20 March, 1711. Prob.: 20 June, 1715. Wit: Ja. Stanton, Curtis Land. (Wife was named Sarah). Book 6, p. 64.
- HUNT, William: Est.- John Goodwin and Sarah Goodwin, admrs. 15 May, 1728. Book 7, p. 811.
- HURDLE, Elizabeth: Leg.- To daughter, Joanna Madra 20 shillings. To Grandson, John Madra the rest of my estate, To daughter, Christian Hurdle "some few particulars". Grandson, John Madra, Exer. 6 May, 1747. Prob.: 15 Sept., 1747. Wit: James Bridges, Thos. Davidson. Bk. 7, p. 752.
- HURDLE, William, Sr.: Leg.- To daughter, Joanna Maddery two negroes. To wife, Elizabeth Hurdle two negroes for her life. To daughter Elizabeth Hurdle one negro. To sons, Martin Hurdle and Wm. Hurdle one negro each. Son, Benjamin one negro. To wife the rest of est. Wit: Francis Camer, Francis Littel. 12 April, 1727. Prob.: 16 Aug., 1727. (Wife was Elizabeth).
- HUSKEY, John: Est.- Thos. Threewitt, admr. 17 Sept., 1740. Signed: Thos. Wynne, Stephen Houseman, Ed. Ackles. Book 9, p. 207.
- HUTCHINGS, John: Est.- Sarah Hutchings, admr. 19 Aug., 1719. Book 7, p. 204.
- HUX, William: Leg.- To Sam Thompson a gun. To the daughter of William Forman a cow. To two daughters of my brother, Ironmonger all my land, That land Thomas Ironmonger lives on to Susannah Ironmonger and land I live on to Mary Ironmonger. All the rest to my brother, Thomas Ironmonger and with his brother John Ironmonger my Exers. and after my debts are paid to his two daughters. 31 Oct., 1676. Prob.: 1 May, 1677. Wit: Wm. Thompson, Sr., Samuell Thomson. Book 2, p. 122.
- INMAN, Robert: Leg.- If wife, Mary Inman live a widow, then son, Robert to remain with her. If she marry, Robert to be at age at sixteen years and the est. to be divided. If Mary Inman, wife of Robert Inman marry against his wish to sons, John & Robert and Daughter, Sarah. 6th of the first month, 1698/9. Prob.: 3 March, 1701/2. Wit: Thos. Tavor, Phillis Carroll, Samuel Cornell. Book 5, p. 237.
- IRONMONGER, John: Nuncupative Will. 19 Jan., 1691. John Ironmonger, dying, told Mary Ironmonger of bequests to his Brother's daughter, and his brother's son, also to cousin Samuell Argebrook's two children.
- IRONMONGER, Thomas: Est.- 7 July, 1691. Mary Ironmonger admr. made oath to same. Book 4, p. 213.
- IRONMONGER, Thomas: Est.- 18 April, 1711. Signed: Thos. Collier, Edward Bookey. Book 6, p. 53.
- JACKSON, William: (Verbal Will) Leg.- Mentions his son, John Jackson, son, George Jackson, son, William Jackson, son, Samuel Jackson. Mentions wife. Made 16 Jan., 1710. Prob.: 25 Feb., 1710. Wit: Wm. Nichols, Robert Nichols. Book 6, p. 46.

JARRARD, Nicholas: Leg.- Mentions wife, Elizabeth, and gives her the Plantation he lives on for her life, then to go to his eldest son, Nicholas, also negro to wife. To eldest son, Nicholas, one negro and 400 acres of land, joining the plantation where he lives. To son, John, 350 acres of land on the west side of Parker's Branch, beg. at the Great Spring-- To son, Thomas plantation called Winkelses with 350 acres of land joining to it. To daughter, Sarah, 350 acres of land lying on the northward side of Reedy Branch. To child in esse 350 acres on the east side of Reedy Branch. The rem. of est. to be divided among all of the children. Makes wife, Elizabeth Exerx. 1 June, 1718. Prob.: 16 July, 1718. Wit: Wm. Rose, Geo. Walker, Thos. Burk. Book 7, p. 131.

JARRELL, Thomas: Leg.- Son, Thomas Jarrell. To wife, Jean, all my Plantation where I live for her life, and at her death to my son, Thomas, also my walking cane. To daughters, Julian and Catherine one cow each. Makes wife Exerx. 17 July, 1713. Prob.: 17 Feb., 1713. Wit: Robert Newton, Elizabeth Onails, Samuel Cornwell. Book 6, p. 174.

JARRETT, Charles: Leg.- To son, Richard Jarrett, all that part of land on the upper side of Reedy Branch above my plantation where I now live. If he die without issue, the land to my son, George Jarrett. To son, George Jarrett that land & Plantation where said George now lives at Blackwater for his life, at his death to my daughter Martha Jarrett. To wife the Plantation where I live for her life then to son, Richard; if no issue, to son, George; and at his death to the two daughters. The remainder of the estate to wife, Mary, and the children equally divided. Wit: John Glover, George Glover, Patrick Brady, James Willson. Made 9 June, 1719. Prob.: 16 Sept., 1719. Book 7, p. 217.

JARRETT, Ferdinand: Leg.- To son, John Jarrett the Plantation where I now live with all land from the river up the Broad Swamp to Joe's Point...To Mr. Walter Flood's up the race field called Charity's...to the river. If no heirs to go to daughter, Elizabeth Witherington, wife of Joseph Witherington. To daughter Hannah Jarrett, and my son Henry Jarrett all the rest of that 230 acres of land that Capt. Francis Clements bought of Godfrey Lee, of London, to be equally divided, if Henry recovers from the sickness he is now afflicted with. If he die, to my daughter Hannah, if no heirs to daughter, Jane, also daughter Hannah and son, Henry 225 acres of Land, the half of 450 acres I bought of Capt. Francis Clements by patent dated 20 April, 1689. If Henry die to Hannah, and for want of heirs to dau. Jane. To son, John Jarrett, 225 acres, the uppermost part of 450 acres, for want of heirs to dau. Elizabeth Witherington. To dau. Mary a bed, etc. To son, John, my silver shoe buckles. To dau. Faith a silver dram cup. Bequest to granddaughters, Jane and Elizabeth Witherington. Son-in-law Joseph Witherington, Exer. Wit: Nich. Magett, Mich. Harris, Thos. Penington. 26 Mar., 1720. Prob.: 15 June, 1720. Book 7, p. 268.

JARRETT, Ferdinand: Est.- 17 Oct., 1722. Joseph Witherington, Exer. The est. paid Jane and Elizabeth Witherington, daughters of Jos. Witherington, Jno. Jarrett, Hannah Jarrett, Mary & Jane Jarrett, Faith Jarrett, Mary Jarrett & others. Wit: Isaac Johnson, Thos. Cocke, Coll. Harrison, Wm. Sharp, Wm. Pulley. Book 7, p. 418.

- JARRETT, George: Leg.- To dau. Martha, all my Land upon the upper side of Reedy Branch, part of the tract where my father lives, also pewter dishes, etc. To wife, Elizabeth all the rest of the estate, and makes her Exerx. Wit: James Willson, Samuel Parks. Prob.: 19 April, 1721. Book 7, p. 328. (Book 7, p. 352. Elizabeth Humphrey, Exerx. signs Inventory of Geo. Jarrett's Est.)
- JARRETT, Henry: Leg.- All that I have, I give to my father, Ferdinando Jarrett after my death. 19 Mar., 1719/20. Prob.: 20 July, 1720. Wit: Thos. Pennenton, Wm. Knott. Book 7, p. 278.
- JARRETT, Mary: Leg.- All of my estate in Virginia and England to my two daughters, Martha Jarrett, and Mary Jarrett. Makes Martha Exrx. 23 Nov., 1720. Prob.: 20 Sept., 1721. Wit: John Chambers, Wm. Gray, James Elley. Book 7, p. 369.
- JARRETT, Mary (widow): Est.- 6 Oct., 1721. Thomas Shelly and Mary Shelly, Exers. Wit: Roger Delk, Wm. Ezell, Wm. Drew. Book 7, p. 382.
- JARRETT, Nicholas: Est.- 16 Jan., 1733. By Sarah Jarrett. Signed: Robt. Jones, Samuel Chappell, James Chappell. Book 8, p. 345.
- JARRETT, Richard: Leg.- To son, Charles Jarrett all my land (Charles not 21 years old). To dau., Elizabeth, for her dowry, the dwelling house on the upper plantation and as much ground as can be cleared for five years. To wife, Margery, the dwelling on the plantation to enjoy it as long as she is a widow; after marriage, half the Plantation for life. Makes wife, Exerx. Overseers of will are friends, Richard Drew, Mr. Robt. Caufield. If son die in non age, his part to my brothers in England equally divided, but if they are dead to my daughter's children. If no heirs one-half my est. to my cousin, Richard Wyat. Capt. Law. Baker to have use of tobacco house, friends Mr. Richard Drew & Mr. Robt. Caufield. Wit: Richard Drew, Hen. Baker. 13 July, 1672. Prob.: 7 Jan., 1672/3. Book 2, p. 22.
- JARRETT, Richard: Inv. 2 Dec., 1673. Appraised by James R. Reddick, Walter Bartlett, Richard Briggs and Wm. Butler. Pd. Charles Jarrett his part of his father's est. Book 2, p. 33.
- JEFFRES, John: Leg.- To my son, Joseph Jeffres all my Land on the N. E. side of the Clift & tar Kiln branches and my gray horse. Son Joseph, I commit to the care and command of my son, Richard, till he comes to the age of 21 years. Son, Joseph, to have peaceable possession of the College Plantation whereon I live, and a long square muzzle gun, giving his brother Richard a gun & 20 shillings when he is 21 years old. Desires that his father have use of the Plantation and the Land belonging to it that he now lives on, for his life, at his death, to my son John Jeffres. To daughter, Lucy Jeffres, the bed I lie on etc. To dau. Rebecca Jeffres household articles. Rest to be equally divided with all my children, and makes son, Joseph, Exer. 24 Dec., 1745. Prob.: 19 Mar., 1745. Wit: Samuel Maget, Arthur Richardson, Wm. Owen. Book 9, p. 523.

- JELKS, Richard: Leg.- To son, William all such worldly goods as it hath pleased God to endow me with. (Wm. not 21 years old). Makes Fra. Mason his Exer. If son die, the est. to go to Francis Mason. Wit: Richard Hargrave, John hunnicut. 31 Jan., 1687. Prob.: 28 May, 1695. Book 5, p. 49.
- JOHNSON, John: Est.- By Thos. Collier, Sheriff. 15 Aug., 1722. Book 7, p. 414.
- JOHNSON, John: Leg.- To son, John Johnson, the Plantation that he lives on in Surry Co., with all the cattle he can raise in five years, the chist in Brunswick County, and all my carpenter's tools. To son, Peter Johnson, all the coopers tools, round table, dishes, etc. To son, Richard Johnson, all my turner's tools, sword, sheep, etc. To daughter, Hannah Woodward, cow, etc. To Daughter, Rosemond Underwood, a cow, etc. To dau. Betty Sollowman, one cow. To son, Leveton Johnson, the manner plantation where I formerly lived, if he have a son, if not, to my son, Peter's son, John Johnson, and if he dies before he comes of age, to my grandson, John Johnson, the son of Thomas Johnson, deceased, all the rest of my goods and chattels, but to maintain their mother. Makes sons, Peter & Leveton, Exers. Wit: Wm. Renn, Wm. Minton. 11 June, 1742. Prob.: 20 April, 1743. Book 9, p. 431.
- JOHNSON, John: Est.- By Mary Johnson, admr. 7 Apr., 1750. Signed: Wm. Clinch, John Harris. Book 9, p. 645.
- JOHNSON, Martin: Leg.- To son, Martin Johnson, riding horse, cattle, etc. To daughter, Elizabeth, one negro, cows, etc. To daughter, Grace, cows, etc. To son, Thomas, feather bed, pewter plates, etc. To son, William, tankard, pewter plates, etc. To son, John, cows, etc. To godson, John Andrews, one cow. To godson, William Howell, a cow. Makes son, Martin Exer. Wit: David Andrews, Michael Harris. 12 Mar., 1702/3. Prob.: 4 May, 1703. Bk. 5, p. 275.
- JOHNSON, Martin: Leg.- To Elizabeth Clark a chest, chair, table & form, etc. To Benjamin Clark whole crop of corn & tobacco, he paying rent. To Cousin, Mary Johnson, corn, etc. To son of John Johnson, William Johnson by name; and John Johnson, the son of Thomas Johnson, all of my pewter, beds, etc. between them. To Elizabeth Holt 20 shillings. To my godson, Benjamin Holt, a cow. To my brother, Thomas Johnson a cow & makes him Exer. Wit: Thos. Bedingfield, Wm. Holt. 4 Aug., 1724. Prob.: 19 Aug., 1724. Book 7, p. 547.
- JOHNSON, Richare: Est.- 15 June, 1743.
- JOHNSON, William: Leg.- To sons, William & Richard Johnson small bequests, and son, Aaron Johnson to be with Thomas Bentley & wife until he is sixteen. To son, Moses Johnson, my now dwelling Plantation with 200 acres of land. If he die to his brother, Aaron Johnson. Mentions wife, Elizabeth Johnson and gives her tobacco in Isle of Wight County. Mentions daughters, Martha and Mary Johnson. Land on Nottoway River to be sold to pay debts, and rem. to wife and daughters, Martha & Mary, and son, Moses Johnson. Wife & dau., Martha, Exers. Wit: Fra. Sowerby, Chris. Moring, Samuel House. 4 Nov., 1709. Prob.: 4 July, 1710.

Book 6, p. 28.

JONES, Arthur: Leg.- To son, Arthur Jones, guns, tools, and bill of Thomas Lisbon's for 600 lbs. tob., bill of Phil-lyp Luper for 600 lbs. tob. To daughter, Mary Hook, one sheep. To daughter, Sarah, land upon Joseph's Swamp & Nottoway River at Dob's lower field., to Nottoway River. To Daughter, Jane, land at corner pine..to the river. To daughter, Mary, all the rest of the land at her mother's death. To daughter, Prudence, a negro boy provided old John Freeman will acknowledge the land to his son, Henry, where he now liveth. To daughter, Elizabeth Jones, pewter dishes, etc. Wife, Prudence all rest of est. and negro. Makes her Exerx. James Sammon and Giles Underhill overseers of will. 22 Jan., 1715/16. Prob.: 16 May, 1716. Wit: Jones Williams, Wm. Bridges, Wm. Beech. Book 7, p. 16.

JONES, Elizabeth: Leg.- To Catern Jones, wife to Henry Jones a chest & clothing. To son, Henry Jones, all the rest of est. real & personal, cattle hogs etc. Wit: Henry Freeman, James Ray. 22 Nov., 1723. Prob.: 15 Apr., 1724. Book 7, p. 526.

JONES, James: Est.- By Mary Jones, Admrx. 17 June, 1713. Signed: Thomas Davis, Edward Rowell. Book 6, p. 150.

JONES: James: Leg.- To my son, James Jones, lands in Prince George County, four negroes, half dozen leather chairs sent for to London, and money due from John Barnes for rent of my plantation in Prince George County and a mare brought from Brunswick County, until such time as my son, Howell, shall attain the age of 21 years, then the labor of certain slaves to return to wife, Sarah, for her life, or she marry. James to act at 20 years of age & be paid his legacies. To son, James a silver-headed cane and best sword. To son, Howell, Land & Plantation bought of Wm. Kelly on N. E. side Arsemoosak Swamp when son, John is 20 years old etc. To son, Howell, one Horseman's Sword in the possession of David Jones. To daughter, Elizabeth three negroes (Brunswick County) household goods, mourning ring, etc. To son, John, Lands & right of Lands in Isle of Wight County, also negroes, beds, etc. and to receive legacies at 20 years of age, but if no issue to son, Howell. To son, Thomas, Land & Plantation where I now live and 75 acres.. on Atamoosank Swamp, household goods etc. and to receive legacies at 20 years old. If he have no heir to my son James. Child in esse to have land in Brunswick County. If it die land to son, Howell. To brother, Robert, the other 75 acres of new survey...next to John Stegall's..from Jarratt's line...to Capt. Mason's line. To my cousin Robert Jones one pistole and all ready money after debts & funeral expenses are paid. To wife, Sarah, negroes for her life, and she to bequeath in what manner she likes. Wife, sons, James & Howell Exers. Wit: Robert Jones, Robert Jones, Jr., Richard Jones. Made: 22 Aug., 1742. Prob.: 16 Feb., 1742. Book 9, p. 427.

JONES, John: Leg.- To daughter, Mary Jones all my land in Surry Co., provided she have issue; if not, the land to my daughter, Betty Jones. To my daughter, Rebecca Jones, all my land in Isle of Wight, provided she has issue, if not to Daughter Betty Jones, gives her three negroes, etc. Wife to have Plantation where I now live for her life, and

three negroes. Appoints his wife's father, William Betts, my brother Richard Jones and Holmes Boyseau my Exers. 9 March, 1742/3. Prob.: 17 Aug., 1743. Wit: David Jones, John Goodwyn, --Wife, Sarah, negroes. Bk. 9, p. 447.

JONES, John: Est.- 21 Dec., 1743. Sarah Bard, admr. Book 9, p. 456.

JONES, Mary: Est.- 19 May, 1747. Signed: James Anderson, Thomas Bedingfield, Josiah Barker. Book 9, p. 554.

JONES, Susannah: Est.- Henry Baker, admr. of est. Due to said Jones, estate other things from Robert Ruffin, Martin Johnson, Wm. Clarke, Jno. Hodges, Lewis Williams, Wm. Sweet, John Whitson, Jno. Amry, Wm. Alderson, Wm. Newsoms, Peter Addams. 29 May, 1677. Book 2, p. 159.

JONES, Thomas: Est.- By Sarah Jones, admr. 21 June, 1748. Signed: James Chappell, James Chappell, Jr., Robert Jones. Book 9, p. 579.

JONES, William, Sr.: Leg.- Mentions wife, Elizabeth. To sons, Henry, William and John Jones, small bequests. To son, Robert Jones all my land and all the rest of my est. February, 1714. Prob.: 16 Mar., 1714. Wit: Thomas Wynne, Robert Wynne. Book 6, p. 132.

JORDAN, Anna: Leg.- To John Rawlings, I give a servant boy. To Eliza. Rawlings clothing. To John Shorsby, Thos. Shorsby and Richard Rose their wives (blot)...to be divided equally. To my son, Edward Evans a bequest. If he die to my husband Thomas Shorsby's brothers' children. Jeremiah Ellis, Se., and Robert Cortrock to be Exers. 2 Oct., 1697. 22 July, 1697. Wit: Edward Scarbroo, Mary Rawlings. Book 5, p. 147.

JORDAN, Arthur: Leg.- To son, George Jordan all land I now possess, also one negro, bed blankets, etc. To son, River Jordan, a feather bed, two negroes, blankets, etc. To my son and daughter, Washington, one good feather bed, negroes, etc. To granddaughter Elizabeth Jordan one cow. To grandson, Arthur Washington one cow. Other estate in Virginia and elsewhere to sons, George and River Jordan to be equally divided. Desires that negro Charity, be given her freedom. As law directs that she must leave the country if freed, then arrange to have her transportation out of the country, and bring her back again. Made: 24 Sept., 1698. Prob.: 3 Jan., 1698/9. Wit: Nath. Harrison, Tho. Flood, Water Flood. Book 5, p. 160.

JORDAN, George: Leg.- Body to be buried by wife & children in Maj. Browne's orchard...Has tobacco in hand due to children of Wm. Jordan, long since deceased, which children I could never find; learned they lived in Yorkshire, now to be sent them. To two goddaughters, Col. Swanns' children, a piece of plate each. To Sarah Sowerby, George Norwood, George Briggs, Also godchildren, each a silver spoon..to George Norwood not ten years old. To friend Thomas Sowerby, To James Sowerby, to Wm. Arnall, to Mary Browne, godchild & to Mr. Cary..On 15th day of every Oct. a sermon of Mortality to be had at my house, the day my daughter Fortune Hunt died. If the day come on Sunday, Holy Communion to be given. Whoever shall enjoy the land, be it one thousand generations, who possess the Land shall perform both



Sermon & Prayer. To the Church a Baptismal Bason of Silver. Mentions cousin Edward Bayly, Chris. Foster, Walter Flood, George Jordan, James Jordan, River Jordan, Eliza. Jordan, Thomas Flood. Exers. Coll. Swann & Major Browne. Nephew, Thomas Jordan. Brother, Arthur Jordan, Seven nephews and niece, Elizabeth Jordan. God bless the Colony where I have lived forty-three years. Codicil. -- Has given nephew Edward Bayly land, revokes the bequest of 600 lbs. of tobacco and gives it to Chris. Foster & Water Flood. Gives to Daniel Roome 500 lbs. of tob. Gives to Thomas Andrews & wife, Dorothy, 600 lbs. of tobacco. 8 May, 1678. Prob.: 5 9br, 1678. Wit: Will. Browne, Wm. Thompson. Book 2, p. 191.

JORDAN, George: Leg.- Son, George Jordan land at Tuskahora Branch. Son, Arthur Jordan, Land where I live, after his mother's death. Son, Thomas Jordan, land at Sunken Marsh called Stony Run. Son, James & River Jordan, the rem. part of land on Sunken Marsh & Stony Run. Son, Charles Jordan, all land on Reedy Marsh & two negroes. Wife to have until her death. Wife, Mary Jordan to maintain "my three youngest children". Daughter, Mary Anderson a large Bible. Daughter, Elizabeth Baley ten shillings. Wife and seven youngest children. Makes wife, Exerx. Wit: Howell Edmunds, George Walker, James Masongall. 18 May, 1718. 20 Aug., 1718. Book 7, p. 145.

JORDAN, George Lt. Coll.: Deceased. 27 9br, 1682. Book 2, p. 322.

JORDAN, James: Est.- Richard Washington, River Jordan, admrs. of James Jordan, deceased, made oath. 9 July, 1699. Book 5, p. 169.

JORDAN, Richard: Est.- 3 May, 1687. July 5th, Richard Jordan appeared in Court and made oath to the Inventory of Richard Jordan. Anthony Evans, Henry Norton, Nicholas Sessoms, Joseph Wall. Book 3, p. 86.

JORDAN, Richard: Leg.- To son, Richard Jordan, the Land and Est. that I have to bestow on him. To my son, Charles the Land which was formerly Mr. Owens, being part of a tract where I now live.. and all working tools. To son, Robert that Plantation I do now live on that is to say the upper end of that land, after the death of my wife. If either son, Charles or Robert die without issue the land shall go to the longest liver; if both die without issue to be equally divided between my three youngest daughters, or the longest liver of the three. To daughter Rachel, loom, wheels, etc. To daughter, Elizabeth Fort a hog. To daughter Margaret Howse a hog. Daughter, Hannah ewe. Daughter Mary ewe. Daughter, Sarah ewe. Makes wife and Josiah Proctor & John Fort Exerx. Probate granted to Elizabeth Jordan admrx. 24 Sept., 1695. Probated: 7 Nov., 1699. Wit: Joshua Procktor, Rob. Owing, Richard Ham. Book 5, p. 183.

JORDAN, River: Leg.- To wife, Priscilla Jordan my Plantation, for her life, and at her decease to return to my child in esse, to be it's forever. If child die in minority, then after wife's decease, to George Jordan, eldest son of George Jordan & the plantation where I live with all adjoining. To Arthur Jordan, son of George Jordan, a neck of Land ad. said father's land up the swamp..to the Spring

- Branch. To Thomas Jordan, son of George Jordan land adjoining John Gulleddge and a servant mulatto boy to my wife until the children are twenty-one years old. To Wm. Browne, son of Wm. Browne, Jr. a cow. Rest of est. to wife, Priscilla, and child in esse. George Washington to be paid ten shillings, put of my child's part. To Mary & Elizabeth Jordan, daughters of George Jordan. Wife Priscilla Exerx. Wit: William Browne, Grace Barker, Patrick Lashley. 2 Dec., 1699. Prob.: 4 March, 1700/01. Book 5, p. 220.
- JORDAN, Robert: Est.- By Martha Jordan. 25 Feb., 1710. Signed: Joshua Proctor, William Rose. Book 6, p. 42.
- JORDAN, Thomas: Est.- By Coll. Wm. Browne, Mr. Ja. Jordan. 6 July, 1686. John Moring, Will. Foreman, Samuel Thompson.
- JUDKINS, Charles: Leg.- To wife, Jane, bed, etc. To son, James my long gun. To son, Charles a short gun and sword. Sons, Thomas & William. Makes wife, Exerx. Mr. Samuel Thompson and Mr. Wm. Foster overseers of will. Wit: Michael Harris, William Foster. 13 Mar., 1709/10. 2 May, 170. Book 6, p. 81. (Jean Judkins, widow of Charles Judkins married William Williams). Book 6, p. 9.
- JUDKINS, Robert: Leg.- To son, William Judkins all housing and Land, gun, rapier, live stock, etc. To son, Robert Judkins pewter dish and tankard, livestock, etc. To daughter, Elizabeth Judkins, two pewter dishes, chest called her mother's and other things after her mother's decease. To daughter, Sarah Judkins livestock, chest etc. Rest of estate to wife, Elizabeth and makes her Exrx. Friends, Fra. Mason, Capt. Thos. Swann & John Thompson. Wit: Wm. Potway, Wm. Rivers, Samuel Cocke. 19 May, 1693. Prob.: 2 Jan., 1693. Book 4, p. 344.
- JUDKINS, Samuel: Leg.- To son, Samuel Judkins, the Plantation where I now live and all land I have, also negroes, furniture, leather chairs, rush chairs, oval table, gun, scimiter, sword, books, bottles, etc. To daughter, Anne Champion, the labor of one negro for life then to my granddaughter, Lucy Champion, also to daughter five pounds. To daughter, Sarah Holt one negro, and at her death to my granddaughter, Lucy Holt and five pounds. To granddaughter Lucy Champion bed, furniture, etc. at eighteen years, or married. To wife, Anne, the labor of negroes for her life, and all the rest of my estate. Makes wife, Ann, and son, Samuel Exers. Made 13 April, 1740. Prob.: 15 Oct., 1740. Wit: Wm. Edwards, Chas. Holt, Nich. Judkins. Bk. 9, p. 219.
- JUDKINS, Samuel: Leg.- Mentions three sons, Samuel, the eldest, Robert, and Charles. Wife, Lidia. Wit: Gerardt Gronswolt, John Honeycutt. 13 Feb., 1671. 7 May, 1672. Book 2, p. 13.
- JUDKINS, Samuel: Est.- 18 May, 1705. By Samuel Judkins. Signed: James Jones, James Ellis. Book 5, p. 339.
- JUDKINS, Thomas: Leg.- To my brother William Judkins one feather bed, etc. and half of the ezenburg in my chest. To brother, James Judkins six pounds credit and my horse, saddle & bridle, and rem. of ezenburg in my chest. To

- brother, Charles Judkins, one negro and makes him Exer.  
Wit: Howell Briggs, John Owen, Thos. Alsobrook. 25 Jan.,  
1731/2. 19 July, 1732. Book 8, p. 205.
- JUDKINS, William: Est.- Bartlett Moreland & Margaret Moreland,  
wife and administrator. 16 Aug., 1721. Signed: Wm.  
Seward, John Bruce, Thos. Edwards. (Bartlett Moreland died  
and James Vaughan married the Exrx. of Bartlett Moreland.  
Book 7, p. 394.
- KATE, Robert: Est.- By Ann Kate. 15 April, 1730. Signed:  
Chris. Tatum, Wm. Tomlinson, Edward Davis. Book 8, p. 6.
- KERNEY, James: Leg.- To son, Micajah land purchased of Ben-  
jamin Rogers lying on Chinkapin Swamp, if he have no heirs  
to daughter, Elizabeth and her heirs. If she die without  
issue, to daughter, Joannah. If she die to be equally  
divided between my two sons-in-law Benjamin Carrell and  
John Carrell. To my son, Micajah, my pewter tankard and  
pair of bellows, my miolin chest and long gun, etc. To  
dau. Elizabeth three pewter plates & two pewter dishes.  
To daughter, Joannah a spice mortar. Makes wife, Phillis  
Exerx. 24 Oct., 1711. Prob.: 18 July, 1716. 24 Oct.,  
1711. Prob.: 18 July, 1716. Wit: Samuell Johnson, John  
Judkins. Book 7, p. 23.
- KERNEY, James: Est.- By Phillis Johnson. 18 July, 1716.  
Signed: Thos. Davis, Robt. Pettway, Edward Pettway. Book  
7, p. 25.
- KIGGIN, Terence: Est.- Phebe Kiggin, admrx. of Terence Kiggin.  
4 July, 1699. Signed: Nicholas Witherington, William  
Foster. Book 5, p. 170.
- KILLINGSWORTH, William: Leg.- To son, William Killingsworth  
my old Plantation and Land bounding thereto and a neck of  
land lying between my two Plantations. To daughter, Lucy  
Gulledge one hog. To son, John Killingsworth the remaining  
part of Land, beginning at the Plantation where I now live.  
Makes wife, Avis, Exerx. 29 Nov., 1709. Prob.: 7 Mar.,  
1709. Wit: Jno. Cooke, Sarah Bullivant, Mary Underwood.  
Book 5, p. 447.
- KILPATRICK, James: Est.- Robert Caufield, admr. 15 June,  
1677. Book 2, p. 129.
- KILPATRICK, James: Est.- Lydia Kilpatrick swore to Inventory.  
4 July, 1693. Signed: Arthur Jordan, Thomas Flood. Book  
4, p. 307.
- KILPATRICK, John: Est.- 21 May, 1677. Signed: John Basse,  
Wm. Newsum. Book 2, p. 139.
- KIMBALL, Joseph: Est.- By John Simmons, Frances Mallory, admr.  
Signed: Arthur Kavenaugh, Thos. Avent. 17 June, 1713.  
Book 6, p. 180.
- KINDRED, John: Est.- By Mary Kindred, Relict & admr. \_\_\_ Jan.,  
1677. Signed: Wm. Newsum, Mathew Swann. Book 2, p. 164.
- KINDRED, John: Est.- Paid to widow and three orphants, bed  
given by Sam. Mason to Sam. Kindred. 15 June, 1681. Book  
2, p. 286.

- KINDRED, John: Leg.- Wife to have Plantation where I now live, at her death to son, Samuel Kindred. The remaining part of my estate to be equally divided between my wife and children. Son to have his est. at 18 years. Wit: Augustus Hunnicutt, David Price, Carter Crafford. 29 Jan., 1702. Prob.: 4 May, 1703. Book 5, p. 278.
- KINDRED, John: Est.- By Katherine Kindred. 6 July, 1703. Signed: Robert Crafford, Augustine Hunnicutt, Wm. Chambers. (In 1704, Katherine Peacock was Exerx. of her husband, John Kindred's Est. Book 5, p. 330) Book 5, p. 283.
- KING, John: Leg.- To George Rochell, my Library of Books in Nansemond County. Book of Divinity by Tobias Christ, to Wm. Knott, Jr. Makes wife, Sarah, Exerx. 12 Aug., 1704. Prob.: 1 May, 1705. Wit: Wm. Knott, Sr., Wm. Phillips, Mary Williams, Jr. Book 5, p. 332.
- KING, John: Est.- Faith King, Admr. 16 Nov., 1737. Signed: Jos. Clinch, Blanks Moody, Zacharias Maderna. Book 8, p. 761.
- KING, Thomas: Est.- By Elizabeth Smith. 2 9br, 1680. Signed: Samuel Plow, Sion Hill, Elizabeth, the wife of Nicholas Smith, ye Relict of Thos. King, made oath that the Inventory is correct. Book 2, p. 276.
- KING, Thomas: Leg.- (Much of this will is illegible) To son, John King the Plantation where he now lives. To wife, Deborah King, the Plantation where I now live. Son, Thomas King, my son, have enough timber to build him a house on a piece of land adjoining. Mentions three daughters, Elizabeth, Mary and Jane. to son, Thomas, Land purchased of John Chapman in Rest Park Meadow and a small parcel - 40 acres - adjoining. Land to be laid out in presence of Thos. Baley. To son, Joseph King four sheep. Mentions four sons, William King, Thomas King, James King, and Benjamin King, and gives them one-half of the estate; rem. divided equally. Wife, Deborah, Exerx. Wit: Wm. Baldwin, Wm. Newsum, Philip Newsum. 23 Aug., 1731. Prob.: 19 July, 1732. Book 8, p. 206.
- KITCHEN, John: Leg.- To son, Benjamin Kitchen six pewter plates, gun, sword, etc. All rem. of est. to wife, Sarah, and makes her Exerx. Wit: John Edwards, Martin Johnson, Robert Ruffin. 12 Mar., 1719. 15 June, 1720. Book 7, p. 270.
- KNIGHT, Jeremiah: Est.- 15 May, 1678. Signed: John Moring, Ar. Jordan, Thos. Sowerby, Wm. Newsum. Book 2, p. 170.
- KNIGHT, Nathaniel: Leg.- Nathaniel Knight, Chirurgeon, makes the following bequests: To Goddaughter, Mary Proctor, daughter of Mr. Geo. Proctor, a piece of plate. To godson, Nathaniel Phillips one cow. To Sam. Briggs, son to Henry Briggs, one cow. To Mary Browne 20 shillings to buy a ring. To Hannah Harrison money for a ring. To Ann Hoskins bed etc. To Samuel Magget, Sr., one cow. To Nathaniel Harrison, son of Benjamin Harrison a piece of plate. To Jno. Allen 400 lbs. After funeral expenses and debts are paid, the whole est. to be sold and money remitted to England for uses hereafter mentioned. To sister, Abigail Brooks one-half my estate. To father, Mr. Samuel Knight, in Stroodwater, in Glosister shire the other one-half. If father is

- dead, to go to eldest brother, Mr. Daniel Knight. Friends Maj. Wm. Browne and Mr. Benj. Harrison Exerx. 18 Feb., 1677/8. Probated: 5 Mar., 1677. Wit: Berkeley Browne, John Baily, Judith Parker. Book 2, p. 169.
- KNOTT, Christian: Est.- Gregory Rawlings, Admr. 15 July, 1741. Signed: Thos. Allstin, Jas. Rookings. Book 9, p. 338.
- KNOTT, Mary Mrs.: Est.- Alex. Finnie, Admr. 16 June, 1742. Signed: Wm. Rookings, Thos. Allstin, Robt. Grimes. Book 9, p. 411.
- KNOTT, William: Leg.- To wife, the Plantation I live on being by Great Swamp below ye house of Mr. Rookings...to Tann fats..between sd. Plant. and Robert Tucker's..to yellow bottom where Mr. Phillips' line crosses over, except the oldest orchard, that to go to son, and wife. To gr. dau. Mary Rawlings, bed, etc. Daughter, Christian. To son, Wm. Knott, all Land except bequest to wife, and to be possessed of at wife's death. Gr. son, Wm. Rawlings land ad. Thos. Clarke & Wm. Rookings. To dau. Christian, land adjoining Jas. Cooper and Thos. Piddington. To gr. son, son of James Bozeman, not yet baptized. Mentions wife and four children. Wife and Wm. Knott, Exers. 10 Feb., 1717. Prob.: 19 Feb., 1717. Wit: Nathaniel Harrison, Henry Smith. Bk. 7, p. 92.
- KNOTT, William: Est.- Wm. Knott, admr. 19 Mar., 1717. Book 7, p. 111.
- KNOTT, William: Nuncupative will. Leg.- To wife, Mary Knott. To Mary Lewis, daughter of Richard Lewis a sum for education for one year. To James Bowman's eldest son. To sister, Christian. 9 Sept., 1726. Wit: Nath. Harrison, Wm. Saunders. Book 7, p. 706.
- LACEY, Mary: Leg.- To husband, Robert Lacey's couzens in England, the amount due me from the estate of Joseph John Jackman. Gives tobacco for repairs of meeting house in Surry. Bequests to Mary Bayley, Sarah Griffin, Francis Parsons, Ann Edwards, and to Elizabeth Griffin, daughter of John Griffin. Friends, Samuell Cornwell, and makes him Exer. Wit: James Griffin, Rob. Griffin. 3 day 7th month called Sept., 1715. Prob.: 19 Dec., 1716. Book 7, p. 37.
- LACEY, Robert: Est.- By Sam. Cornwell. 20 Feb., 1716. Signed: Wm. Chambers, John Hancocke, Charles Jarrett. Bk. 7, p. 14.
- LACIE, Robert: Leg.- To wife, Mary Lacie, my Land with houses, etc. for her life and two negroes. At her death the land and servants to my brother, George Lacie and his children to be equally divided with those then living. To wife, Mary, household good and chattels, and appoints Samuell Cornwell, Lawne's Creek Par., weaver and Samuell Hargrewe, planter, trustees. Wit: John Green, Melchisideck Duche, Roger Delke. Made 12 March, 1701/2. Prob.: 1 Sept., 1702. Book 5, p. 246.
- LANCASTER, Robert: Leg.- To son, Samuel, the Plantation where he now lives with tools, etc. To son, William, razor, hone, etc. To son, Joseph, the Plantation where he now lives. 150 acres - with 13 pounds cash, bed and 4000 cypress boards, 3000 garden pails, and 50 gals. of brandy I have all ready for market. All rem. of est. to be divided among the three children, Elizabeth, Mary and Joseph. Mentions three

- daughters, Ann, Elizabeth and Mary. Makes son, Samuel, Exer. 12 Nov., 1738. 18 April, 1739. Wit: John Little, Wm. Hart. Book 9, p. 53.
- LANCASTER, William: Est.- Mary Lancaster, admr. 21 Jan., 1740. Signed: Barth. Figures, Sam. Maget, Wm. Rose. Bk. 9, p. 264.
- LAND, Curtis: Leg.- To son, Curtis, Plantation with 150 acres, I bought of Robert Inman. To son, Thomas my plantation I live on & 200 acres. To son, William a mare & colt. To daughter, Rebeckah two horses, and two cows. To son, John, two horses & two cows. To son, Robert two horses & two cows. Wife and son, William Land Exers. Wife, Mary one cow. 15 Dec., 1729. Prob.: 18 Mar., 1729. Book 7, p. 1015.
- LANE, Richard: Leg.- Gives to wife his whole est. (Does not name her). If wife marry the estate to go to two sons (not named). 18 Mar., 1687/7. Book 3, p. 83.
- LANE, Thomas: Leg.- Desires that land be divided between two sons, Thomas & Joseph Lane and makes them Exers., with procession by the neighbors. 5 Jan., 1708. Prob.: 3 Jan., 1709. Wit: William Holt, William Benson, Edward Pettway. Book 5, p. 440.
- LANE, Thomas: Est.- Mary Lane, admr. 12 May, 1721. Signed: Wm. Ruffin, John Newsum, Wm. Holt. Book 7, p. 333.
- LANE, Thomas: Lkg.- To grandson, Thomas Lane the Plantation his father lived on. Mentions grandsons, John Lane & Joseph Lane. Mentions Rebekah White. Daughter, Mary Hart. Mentions three grandsons and Rebekah Hart. 8 Oct., 1733. 20 Nov., 1734. Wit: Richard Ricks, Thos. Lanier, Wm. Barker. Book 8, p. 428.
- LASHLEY, Patrick: Est.- By Walter Lashley. 18 April, 1711. Signed: Howell Edmunds, Samuel Briggs. Bk. 6, p. 51.
- LATHER, John: Est.- By Jane Lather. 15 Feb., 1720. Signed: Nich. Maget, Rob. Judkins, Mich. Harris. Book 7, p. 319.
- LATHER, John: Est.- Jane Lather, admr. 19 Apr., 1727. The est. paid Thomas & John Collier, orphans of John Collier, deceased. Book 7, p. 688.
- LAWTHER, Henry: Est.- Admr. was granted to Wm. Thompson, deceased. Signed at James City by the Governor. 14 June, 1676. Book 2, p. 117.
- LEATH, Peter: Leg.- (This was a verbal will) Mentions son, John, dau. Elizabeth, and wife. Probated by Sarah Leath. 13 Feb., 1737. Prob.: 19 Apr., 1738. Wit: John Jackson, John Parham. Book 8, p. 812.
- LEWIS, Christopher: Leg.- To ye church at Southwarke Parish a silver flagon of two qt. measure. To William Thompson, minister, 1500 lbs. of tobacco, to be paid in 1675. To four godchildren, Solomon Davis, in Isle of Wight County, Luke Measell, Katherine Owen, Christopher Moring. Bequest to Jno. Carr. To Roger Williams, his son young Roger, Cattle, to Roger Williams, ye father, Christopher, tools, to Mary Jones, daughter of James Jones, cooper, tobacco, to

- the orphan of Mr. Thos. Harris..Sunken Marsh Mill, he now living with David Williams, at ye mouth of Chipecaks Creek.. lot & casks when of age. To ye chyrurgian that hath..cured Samuell Magget's daughter, 1000 lbs. of tobacco. To Wm. Thompson, son of Mr. Wm. Thompson, 500 lbs. tob. and to sister, Katherine Thompson 500 lbs. tob. To Charles Beckett, clothing to cost 500 lbs. tob. Desires to be buried in ye Chancell & Exers. to lay a tombstone over me & a funeral sermon, for which Exers. are to pay. Makes James Jones Exer. 1 Sept., 1673. Prob.: 7 April, 1674. Wit: Will. Foorman, Jno. Charles, Jno. Corker. Book 2, p. 35.
- LEWIS, Morgan: Est.- By Patrick Maygaratery. 18 Feb., 1718. Signed: Sam Judkins, Jno. Judkins, Wm. Thompson. Book 7, p. 162.
- LEWIS, Richard: Leg.- To Sarah Tyas, daughter of John Tyas, and Ann Tyas, one negro. To William Simmons the Plantation where I now dwell. To Wm. Simmons & Capt. Thomas Edmunds all my other Land, and makes them Exers. 18 March, 1732/3. Prob.: 17 Sept., 1735. Wit: Charles Lucas, Sam. Sowerby, Geo. Branch. Book 8, p. 512.
- LILE, John: Est.- By Hannah Lile. 16 May, 1711. Signed: Thos. Bentley, Ben. Ellis. Book 6, p. 58.
- LITTLE, Francis: Leg.- To son, Robert, the Plantation where he now lives, on the north west side of the marked trees..To son, Francis the Plantation where I now dwell and all Land lying on the South west side of the small branch, dividing him and Robert. To son, Francis livestock, household goods, etc. To son, Beaz, a cow. To wife all rest of est. for her life, then to be divided equally among the four children; Robert, Beaz, Francis and Sarah, the wife of Philip Jones, Robert & Francis Exerx. Wit: John Ruffin, Wm. Seward, Jr., James Wilson, Jr. 14 Aug., 1745. Prob.: 20 Nov., 1750. Book 9, p. \_\_\_\_.
- LITTLE, John: Leg.- To wife, Elizabeth, my whole estate. To son, John, a colt. Makes wife Exerx. The Est. to be divided among "my children". Wit: Phillip Shelley, James Griffin. 20 Feb., 1703/4. Prob.: 7 Nov., 1704. Book 5, p. 323.
- LITTLE, William: Leg.- To my first son, Wm. Little, my Plantation and one-half of a tract of Land where he lives - 200 acres - after my wife's decease. To second son, John Little, the other half - 100 acres. To third son, Benjamin Little this Plantation & Land where I live, after my wife's decease. To my second daughter, Katherine Little an iron pott etc. To third daughter, Patience Little a cow etc. To wife, all rem. of movable estate. Sets negro slave free. Makes Wm. & Benj. Exers. 29 Sept., 1740. 19 Nov., 1740. Wit: Thos. Pretlow, Jr., John Atkinson, Martha Price. Book 9, p. 254.
- LITTLEBOY, Elizabeth: Leg.- To Edward Mathias my whole est. and makes him Exer. 2 Dec., 1731. Book 8, p. 230.
- LITTLEBOY, Robert: Leg.- (Will is torn and mutilated) godson, Edward Matthews. Wife, Elizabeth. 6 Feb., 1720/1. Prob.: 21 Oct., 1730. Book 8, p. 63.
- LOFTIN, Cornelius: Leg.- To son, Wm. Loftin the Plantation

- where I live on the south side of little Swamp & my Land on the north side of sd. Swamp to Miry Branch to a bridge that Silvanus Stokes & Robert Web made over swamp, to land I bought of Walter Lashley. To daughters, Rebekah, Clee, Mary, Elizabeth, and Sarah, each one shilling. To son, Cornelius the personal est. after death of wife, Mary. Wit: John Bell, Jonas Stokes. 5 April, 1735. Prob.: 21 Apr., 1736. Book 8, p. 585.
- LONG, Arthur: Est.- Mary Long, admr. 22 Nov., 1700. Signed: Thos. Tarver, Mich. Isell, Jno. Bayley. Book 5, p. 218.
- LONG, Edward: Leg.- To son, Edward Long all my goods and chattels, and all moveables and makes him Exer. To sons, William, George, Thomas, Lewis, each a shilling. To Francis Moore, daughter of Edward Long. Dau., Mary Long & Dau. Mary Ann Long to live with brother until twenty-one or married, and have part with brother. Prob.: 15 Aug., 1749. Wit: Henry Savidge, Mercy Long.
- LONG, Mary: Widdow of Arthur Long, and admr. of Est.- Makes distribution of est. among other things a gold ring at Carolina. So son, Arthur Long, a gun, formerly given him by his grandfather. To daus. Eliza Long, Mary Long, and to son, George Long. The six children to divide the remainder. 18 9br, 1679. Book 2, p. 241.
- LONGBOTTOM, William: Leg.- To son, Jones the Plantation where I live with 200 acres of land. To son, Samuel bed & furniture etc. To son, John, one negro. To son, Thomas a bed etc. To child in esse a bequest. Mentions wife. The rest of the est. to sons, Samuel & Thomas. Wit: Robert Webb, Jr., John Hassell, Gregory Rawlings, Robert Weeks, Sr. Made 20 Feb., 1733. Prob.: 18 July, 1733. Book 8, p. 310.
- LONGBOTTOM, William: Est.- Francis Hutchins & Jane Hutchins Exers. Wit: Robert Gray, Howell Briggs. 18 April, 1735. Book 8, p. 470.
- LOTHER, Jane: Leg.- To granddaughter, Rebecca Andrews, one large table, one half-dozen leather chairs-English leather-bed, etc. To granddaughter, Priscilla Andrews three chists, four cattle, etc. to be equally divided among her four granddaughters. To daughter Martha Andrews, a side saddle. Makes two sons, Thomas & John Collier Exers. To dau. Martha Andrews all rest of Est. 28 Jan., 1740/1. Prob.: 20 May, 1741. Wit: Nicholas Maget, Peter Warren, Benj. King. Book 9, p. 332.
- LOTHER, John: Leg.- To wife, Jane and children. To wife Jane bed with English tick. To son, John a bed, Bible etc. To son, Henry, bed etc. To Daughter, Hannah Avery, cow. The est. to be equally divided between wife, and children. 28 Jan., 1709/10. 7 Mar., 1709. Wit: Nicholas Smith, David Burnett, Wm. Warren. Book 5, p. 443.
- LUCAS, Grace: Leg.- To dau., Hannah, bed & chest. To daughter, Martha, wearing clothes. Daughter, Ann, geese. To Valentine Williamson, sheep. To son, Charles Lucas one shilling. Son, William, rest of est. Daus., Ann, Grace, Hannah, Elizabeth, the latter very sick. If she die, Henry Briggs to have no part of my estate. Son, Wm. Lucas & John Collier Exers. Made: 22 Dec., 1719. Prob.: 17 Feb.,



1719. Wit: Thomas Cocke, James Anderson. Bk. 7, p. 249.
- LUCAS, William: Leg.- To my son, William, the Plantation where now lives..To Ed. Ellis line-300 acres and two negroes, clothing, 1000 nails, goods when they come from England. To son, Charles all the rest of the Land three negroes bed etc. also goods sent for to England etc. To Daniel Eelbank all that he is indebted to me and bed where he lodges at my new dwelling house until he is married. To grandson William Lucas 6 ells of dowlas. To daughters, Ann & Elizabeth one shilling. To Daughter, Grace, pewter dishes, etc. To daughter, Hannah, one negro. To Daughter, Mary, pewter dishes. Makes wife, Grace Lucas, and son Charles, Exers. 1 Oct., 1716. Prob.: 18 Dec., 1717. Wit: Daniel Eelbank, Henry Harrison, Thos. Bentley. Book 7, p. 79.
- LUKELASCO, John: Est.- 18 Oct., 1721. By Martha Lukelasco. 18 Oct., 1721. Signed: Nich. Cocke, Wm. Moss. Book 7, p. 378.
- LYLE, William: Leg.- To son, George, scimeter, plates, dishes etc. If he die, to son Thomas. If Thomas die then to fall to one child to the other. To wife rest of est. for life, or until she marry. If she marry to be equally divided with my wife and children, those living at my death. Makes wife, Exerx. 4 Jan., 1713. Prob.: 15 Apr., 1713. Wit: Michael Harris, Thos. Merrill. Will presented by Judith Lyle, admrx. Book 6, p. 139.
- MACHAM, Joshua: Est.- By Elizabeth Macham. 15 Dec., 1709. Signed: Robert Clarke, John Jones. Book 5, p. 427.
- MAGEE, Robert: Est.- By Henry Harrison, admr. 20 Jan., 1730. Signed: Richard Parker, Thos. Peters, Amos Sims. Book 8, p. 75.
- MAGET, Nicholas: Leg.- To wife, Ann, the labor of six negroes for life then to son, Nicholas. Bequests to sons, Nicholas & Samuel Maget. To --- Wager, son of Robert Wager one negro. To Nicholas, son of Samuel Maget one negro. Bequest to Charity Penlum Moody, daughter of Blanks Moody. To son-in-law, Robert Judkins one negro. To son-in-law, Blanks Moody one negro until John Spratley, son of John Spratley, late of James Citty, come to age of 21 years old. To wife, Ann Maget. To daughter, Fortune Watkins. To daughter, Jane Sowerby. To Benj. King. Makes son, Exer. 18 Nov., 1743. Prob.: 15 May, 1745. Wit: Deborak King, Wm. Browne, Jr., Benjamin King. Book 9, p. 503.
- MAGET, Samuel: Leg.- Mentions son, Nicholas Maget. Bequest to two children, Nicholas Maget and Fortune, the wife of Edward Booky of all estate in Virginia & what is due from the Orphan's Court in Middleborough in Ireland to be divided. 5 May, 1692. Prob.: 3 Jan., 1692. Wit: Will. Browne, John Moring. Book 4, p. 302.
- MAIN, John: Est.- 20 Jan., 1724. Signed: Sam. Chappell, Robert Jones, Charles Sledge. Book 7, p. 552.
- MALDEN, Joseph Mr.: Est.- By Eliza. Thompson, Relict & Admrx. of Mr. Jos. Malsen. 26 March, 1688. Signed: John Clemons, Thos. Warren, Sam'll Judkins. Book 4, p. 62.
- MALLONE, Nathaniel: Leg.- (Much of this will is illegible from

- water stain) Sons, Nathaniel, Drury, Thomas, William, Daniel. Son-in-law, Jos. Harper. Son, Drury, Exer. Prob.: 21 Mar., 1732. Wit: Robert Wynne, John Gilliam, Jr., Wm. Harper. Book 8, p. 268.
- MALONE, William: Leg.- To son, William 97½ acres of Land at Gawler's Meadow..to south west swamp..To Nath. Robertson, deceased, line..to my line. To son, John the Plantation I live on and land 97½ acres, beg. at Lawler's meadow to son, William's line, and to my son, John, to s. w. swamp after my wife's decease, and some household goods. To Daughter, Elizabeth, bed, cows etc. To daughters, Sarah, Anne, Amey, Hannah, Agnes and Milly, each a cow. Makes wife, Exerx. 3 May, 1736. Prob.: 16 Oct., 1745. Book 9, p. 513.
- MANARD, John: Est.- By John Maynard. 7 March, 1698/9. Signed: Charles Judkins, John Smith. Book 5, p. 167.
- MANGUM, John: Est.- By Olive Mangum, admrx. 20 Dec., 1744. Signed: Samuel Maget, Robert Judkins, Barth. Figures. Book 9, p. 486.
- MARGARETY, Patrick: Est.- By Mary Magarety. 17 May, 1721. Signed: John Bamer, John Judkins, Samuel Judkins. Book 7, p. 333.
- MARRIOTT, Mathias: Leg.- Wife, Allice, to have and enjoy the Land I live on for her widowhood; after her death or marriage to return to my son, William Marriott; if he die without issue to go to my grandson, Thomas Flake, son of Robert Flake. The rest of my estate to my wife Allice, and my son, William. To daughter, Margaret Flake and daughter Elizabeth Hill and daughter, Marriott Crips to each a book of Divinity. Makes wife, Exerx. Made: 12 June, 1705. Prob.: 2 Sept., 1707. Wit: James Thompson, Wm. Hunniford, Roger Williams. Book 5, p. 374.
- MARRIOTT, William: Est.- 11 July, 1673. This estate is indebted to George Proctor, who married the Relict and Exerx. for debts and legacies. Paid Wm. Atkinson, by will to his wife's legacy. Paid Mr. Salway, who married Elizabeth Peck, due by will. By debts in Henrico Co., Isle of Wight County, Charles City Co., and James City Co., Dr. King's bill etc. etc. Book 2, p. 37.
- MARRIOTT, William: Est.- 7 9br, 1682. Paid to Mr. Proctor in right of his wife, one-third of est. Amt. to orphans which is due Mr. Sam. Thompson as marrying ye surviving of ye two orphans. Deduction for funeral, and other expenses. Book 2, p. 323.
- MARSHALL, Robert: Est.- Wm. Gray, Admr. 19 July, 1727. Signed: Joseph Delk, John Bruce, Thos. Edwards. Book 7, p. 743.
- MARTIN, Peter: Est.- 9 June, 1688. Signed: Chris. Foster, John Vinson. Book 4, p. 60.
- MARTIN, William: Est.- By Sarah Martin, Admrx. 18 May, 1736. Signed: Solomon Wynne, John Wynne, Hollum Sturdivant. Book 8, p. 695.
- MASON, Elizabeth: Leg.- To friend, John Allen 20 shillings.

The rem. of the estate to seven grandchildren: Eliza, Mary, Katherine, Martha, Lucy, Frances and Thomas Holt, Jr. Makes John Allen, Exer. To granddaughter Katherine Holt one negro. To granddaughter, Mary Holt, one negro. To Granddaughter, Martha Holt, one negro. Wit: Wm. Edwards, Thos. Binns, John Allen. Prob.: 17 Feb., 1713. Book 6, p. 173.

MASON, Francis: Leg.- To son, James Mason one-half of 300 acres of Land formerly belonging to John Bushup, late of this county, deceased. To daughter, Frances Holt..proper acres. To Frances, wife of Thos. Holt, negroes, etc. To granddaughter, Eliza Holt one negro. To Grandchild, youngest of Daughter, Holt. To friends, Mr. Wm. Edwards, Arthur Allen, Thos. Binns, Mrs. Eliza. Caufield & Mrs. Mary White 20 shillings each, to buy a ring. To my wife all the land where I live for her life, then to son James Mason. If orphan Francis Price remain with wife, until he comes of age, to have two cows etc. and taught to improve reading and writing. Desires that William, son of Richard Jelks, continue with my son-in-law, Thos. Holt until 21 years old, and pay him what belongs to him of his father's estate. Wife Elizabeth. 4 Oct., 1696. Prob.: 2 Mar., 1696/7. Wit: Ar. Allen, Joseph Coron, Richard Hargrave. Book 5, p. 116.

MASON, James: Est.- By Elizabeth, his wife, admrx. 18 July, 1701. Book 6, p. 73.

MASON, Joseph: Est.- By Phebe Mason, admrx. 20 Mar., 1749. Signed: Robert Jones, Howell Jones, Nich. Partridge. Book 9, p. 642.

MAYBRY, Charles: Leg.- To son, Charles, 340 acres of Land between Raccoon Swamp and Spring Swamp. To son, Francis, 119 acres of Land on the South side of Hornet Swamp. To son, William, the Land beginning at Little Swamp, and extending to New Branch, joining to Charles Battles..to Old Field..to Raccoon Swamp. To son, Ebrill, the Plantation where I live and the remainder of Land, in which my wife is to have a life right. To son, Cornelius, 119 acres of Land on the south side of Plowman's and 100 acres between Charles Battles & Roberts land. To daughters, Elizabeth, Rebecca, Emidia, and Mary Battle, and daughter--(no name) each a bed etc. Son, William, wife, Rebeccak, and son Charles, Exers. Made - 16 March, 1749. Prob.: 15 Aug., 1749. Wit: Charles Maybry, Rebeccak Maybry, John Hargrave, Nathaniel Clanton. Book 9, p. 615.

MAYBRY, William: Leg.- Gives 250 acres of land at New River to Robert Eacolls, also clothing, horse, saddle etc. Makes him Exer., but must pay Abraham Green and John Edwards. Made: 13 Jan., 1749. Prob.: 15 May, 1750. Wit: John Jackson, Robert Jackson. Book 9, p. 637.

MAYBURY, Elizabeth: Leg.- (Widow, Relict of Francis Maybury) To son, Charles Maybury the Indian slave, Robbin, bed, riding horse & gun. To son, Hinshaw Maybury, the Indian slave, Jack, gray mare & gun. To son, George Maybury, bed & furniture and gun. To daughter, Judith, bed and furniture. Mentions brothers, John and Hinshaw Gilliam. Daughter, Eliza Paine, widdow. Son, Francis West, Daughter, Mary, Daughter Ann, son, John West. Estate to be divided by my two brothers, John and Hinshaw. Wit: Henry Walthall,

- John Dolling, Susan Featherstone. Made: 6 June, 1713.  
 Prob.: 15 Feb., 1715. Book 6, p. 260.
- MAYBURY, Francis: Leg.- To son, Francis Maybury, land bought of John Freeman and recorded in Charles City County, and land bought of Thos. Busby, and recorded in said county. To son, George Maybury, 125 acres of land on Horn Branch of Three Creeks. To sons, Charles and Hanchey Maybury, 400 acres of land on Fountain Creek, to be equally divided. To daughter, Ann Peoples, one ewe. To daughter, Mary Fox, one ewe. To daughter, Judith Maybury one ewe. To wife, Elizabeth, the Indian slaves Robbin and Jack, and the rest of my estate, and makes her Exerx. Wit: Thos. Wynne, Henry Bedingfield, Robert Wynne. Made: 22 March, 1711/12.  
 Prob.: 18 June, 1714. Book 6, p. 106.
- MAYBURY, Francis: Leg.- Wife, Eleanor, Exerx. Mentions sons, William and Francis. Wife to have Plantation for life, then to son Francis. William to have land on Three Creeks, Isle of Wight Co., and 250 acres in Surry Co. 12 Jan., 1728.  
 Prob.: 19 Feb., 1728. Wit: Chris Tatum, Hancha Maybury.  
 Book \_\_, p. 892.
- MAYO, James: Est.- By Henry Harrison. 14 Feb., 1725. Signed: Robt. Hicks, Arthur Kavenaugh, Thos. Avent. Bk. 7, p. 395.
- MEADE, William: Est.- Honour Meade (wife) and John Pulister, & Wm. Jackson, administrators of Est. of William Meade. 6 June, 1696. Signed: John Edwards, Ann Edwards. Book 5, p. 95.
- MEAZEL, Luke: Est.- On back of the Inventory was written that Elizabeth, wife to Robert Hill, appeared in Court and swore to Inventory. 6 Oct., 1694. Signed: Robert Hill, Eliza. Hill. Book 5, p. 7.
- MEAZLE, Luke: Nuncupative Will. Bequest to daughter Elizabeth, after decease of wife. Mentions daughter, Sarah. 4 July, 1693. Wit: Thos. Smith, John Greene, Eliza. Binam. Book 4, p. 308.
- MEEDS, Honour: Est.- 12 May, 1711. By John Bruce. Signed: John Hancocke, Jonathan Cocke. Book 6, p. 57.
- MEGARETY, Patrick: Est.- Mary Megarety, admrx. 16 Feb., 1725. Signed: Nicholas Maget, John Newsum. Book 7, p. 625.
- MERIWEATHER, Francis: Est.- Nicholas Meriweather was granted administration on the estate of his brother, Fra. Meriweather. Signed: at James City by the Governor. 14 June, 1676. Book 2, p. 117.
- MERIWEATHER, William: Est.- Capt. Francis Clements and Elizabeth, his wife, and Nicholas Meriweather applied for administration on the estate. Elizabeth and Nicholas, sister and brother of said deceased. 21 April, 1695.
- MIDDLETON, George: Est.- By Katherine Middleton. 4 July, 1710. Signed: Robert Ruffin, John Simmons. Book 6, p. 19.
- MIDDLETON, Thomas: Est.- Wm. Edwards, Sheriff. 13 Sept., 1725. Signed: Richard Lewis, Charles Lucas, Jos. Nicholson. Book 7, p. 604.

- MILES, John: Est.- Alice Miles, admr. of John Miles, deceased. 4 Jan., 1697. Signed: Hart. Ellis, Thos. Tynes. Book 5, p. 154.
- MITCHELL, Robert: Est.- Mary Mitchell, admr. 21 Dec., 1726. Signed: John Brown, John Davis, Thomas Sessom. Book 7, p. 670.
- MIZELL, Luke: Est.- 21 9br, 1673. John Smith, who married Deborah, relict and Exerx. of Luke Mizell, makes account of estate. Account allowed by Court for Skilltimber's child. Balance of estate divided between John Smith and Luke Mizell, orphan. Book 2, p. 39.
- MONK, Richard: Leg.- Mentions wife, and son-in-law, Robert Hunnicutt. Appoints Oysteen? Hunnicutt and Robert Crafford overseers of will. Made 1 March, 1687/8. 29 May, 1688. Wit: Nicholas Smith, Robert Crafford. Book 4, p. 42.
- MOORE, Richard: Est.- By Alice Moore. 23 Nov., 1720. Signed: John Davis, Thomas Davis. Book 7, p. 348.
- MOORE, Richard: Est.- By Charles Kimball and Alice Kimball admr. and admr. 16 Aug., 1727. Signed: Wm. Gray, LDeloney. Book 7, p. 751.
- MOORE, Tristram: Est.- Late of Isle of Wight County. Boaz Little, and Ann Little, admr. 16 Feb., 1742. Bk. 9, p. 426.
- MOORE, William: Leg.- To son, William Moore all the Land from the upper side of Old Field, where Capt. Thos. Wynne formerly lived, to Capt. Robert Wynne's, and John Robards, etc. Mentions grandsons, William, Francis, Daniel, Richard Eppes and gives each a cow, and same to granddaughter, Sarah Eppes. To Grandsons, Robert Pettaway, Wm. Pettaway, John Pettaway, each a cow. To granddaughters, Ann & Selah Pettaway each a cow, also Granddaughter Phebe Pettaway. Daughter, Mary Pettaway & daughter, Elizabeth Pettaway. Daughter, Susannah Eppes. Mentions wife, Elizabeth Moore, and wife's seven children. Son, William & wife, exers. 4 April, 1744. 18 July, 1744. Wit: Chris. Tatum, Geo. Rives, Richard Rives. Book 9, p. 476.
- MORELAND, Bartlett: Leg.- To daughter, Mary Moreland, the land in York County that came to me by marriage with my first wife, and to be in care of Jane Hunniford, wife of Hugh Hunniford, untill eighteen years old. Mentions wife, Elizabeth, and two daughters, Mary and Lucy Moreland. Wit: Thos. Holt, Wm. Gray, Wm. Hurdle. Made: 9 July, 1725. Prob.: 18 Aug., 1725. Book 7, p. 595.
- MORELAND, Bartlett: Est.- Returned by James Vaughan, who married ye Exrx. of Bartlett Moreland's estate. 17 Sept., 1729. Signed: Henry Brown, Thomas Edmunds. Book 9, p. 971.
- MORELAND, Edward: Leg.- To eldest son, Bartlett Moreland 20 shillings. To wife, one negro. Bequests to son, Edward and Daughter, Mary. To daughters, Ann & Elizabeth a ring each. Mentions seven children: Thomas, Elizabeth, Mary, Ann, Edward, Martha and Katherine. Makes wife, Exerx. and gives to her and to the seven children all the estate in Virginia and elsewhere. Friends, Robert Ruffin and William

- Gray, Jr., trustees. Made 15 Dec., 1712. Prob.: 17 Mar., 1713. Wit: Roger Delk, Wm. Tanner. Book 6, p. 181.
- MORELAND, Edward: Est.- Geo. Reddick and Mary Reddick admsr. 19 Mar., 1717. Signed: Nich. Maget, Thos. Cocke. Book 7, p. 106.
- MORGAN, Elizabeth: Relict of Richard Morgan, deceased, she lately found dead in the house of Edward Napkin. 4 May, 1686. Signed: Jos. Wall, Thos. Pittman, Jr. Bk. 3, p. 55.
- MORRELL, Thomas: Leg.- To wife, Elizabeth, the Plantation and Land where I live, south by the swamp, where Capt. William Browne's Mill stands..to Roger Gilbert's..north to Capt. Browne's, to Robert Judkins and Robert Watkins. After my wife's death, to son, William. To son, George, the Land called Runaway - 40 acres. To son, Thomas, the remaining part of the land. To son, John a horse when 21 years old. To two daughters, Mary & Elizabeth, each five shillings. Made 5 May, 1719. Prob.: 17 June, 1719. Wit: Nich. Maget, Mich. Harris, Wm. Allen. Book 7, p. 190.
- MOSS, John: Leg.- To wife, Martha one negro, to John Moss at wife's death. To son, Henry Moss, pistols, holsters, and Breast plate. To son, Thomas, my gun and sword. To son, John one horse. My whole estate to my wife and children. Makes wife, Exrx. Made: 11 Oct., 1734. Prob.: 19 Feb., 1734. Wit: John Mason, Wm. Moss. Book 8, p. 463.
- MUGGETT, Ann: Leg.- Bequest to Phillip Shelley, Jr., and if he die to his youngest brother, John Shelley. Bequests to Elizabeth Sugar, and to granddaughter, Ann Shelley. Bequest to Phillip Shelley, Senior. Wit: Geo. Long, Thos. Partridge, Thos. Cooke. 4 Sept., 1689. Prob.: 1 July, 1690. Book 4, p. 144.
- MUNGER, John: Est.- Brother, Spenser, admr. and Thos. Taberer. 17 May, 1672. Book 2, p. 14.
- MUNGER, Nathaniel: Leg.- To Mary Benitt 40 shillings etc. To Mary Roberts, clothing etc. To William Drew four pounds to educate godchildren two of Will Coging, one of Newitt Edwards, one of Ethill Stanley. Rest of estate to Priscilla Harrison, daughter of Will. Drew, and makes him Exer. Wit: Wm. Coging. Made: 26 May, 1731. Prob.: 21 July, 1731. Book 8, p. 119.
- MURRER, William: Est.- By Robert Jones, Exer. 20 June, 1716. Book 7, p. 20.
- NASH, William: Est.- Appraised by Jno. Clements and James Jones. 2 Mar., 1691/2.
- NASH, William: Inventory Est.- Jno. Thompson, admr. 3 Oct., 1696. Wit: John Clements, James Jones, James Ellis.
- NEWITT, Elizabeth: Leg.- To daughter, Elizabeth Price for life, the plantation I live on, containing 86½ acres, to be kept in good repair, and at her death to my grandson, Wm. Edwards; if no heir, to my granddaughter, Eliza. Edwards; if no issue to my grandson, Newitt Edwards. To Grandson, Newitt Edwards the plantation where Martin Johnson lives, 86½ acres; if no issue, to go to my granddaughter, Elizabeth Edwards. To Wm. Newitt Edwards, son of Newitt Edwards

- one negro. To Griffin Windum, 630 lbs. of tobacco. To my two daughters Elizabeth and Frances 21 lbs. lls. to be equally divided, and they give a discharge to my grandson, Thomas Edwards that they never will trouble my Exer. for a legacy left them by my husband, Wm. Newitt, being for the same sum in Mr. Ball's hands, in England and that they enjoy the legacy left them by my husband, if they can recover it of Mr. Ball. To grandson, Wm. Edwards, after funeral & debts paid, one-half of my estate to be equally divided between my daughter, Elizabeth and her children; Daughter, Eliza. and her children. Daughter, Frances and her children. Son-in-law, Edward Drew, and Grandson, Thos. Edwards Exer. 2 Aug., 1717. Prob.: 18 Nov., 1719. Wit: Wm. Edwards, Martin Johnson, Wm. Price. Bk. 7, p. 225.
- NEWITT, William: Leg.- To grandson, Newitt Edwards, the Land bought of Robert Warren, when Robert Foons' lease is out; if he die, to his brother, John Edwards; if he die, to William. Daughter, Frances. To Newitt Drew, land bought of James Briggs; if no heir, to go to another son that might be born to daughter, Frances; if not to Thomas Drew. To two daughters, property in England. Mentions wife, Elizabeth, and makes her Exerx. Wit: Thomas Lane, Edward Drew, John Clark. 18 Aug., 1710. Prob.: 25 Oct., 1713. Book 6, p. 161.
- NEWSUM, George: Est.- 6 July, 1697. Signed: Thos. Binns, James Mason. Book 5, p. 129.
- NEWSUM, John: Leg.- To son, William Newsum my Land and Plantation where I now live. To son, Joel Newsum, two negroes when he comes to 18 years old. To wife, Sarah, two negroes and remainder of my estate to my wife, and all my children. Sons, William & Joel to be of age at 18 years and to receive their est. Brother, William Newsum to sell one negro, and divide the amount between my wife and children. Wm. Newsum and Carter Crafford overseers of will. 15 Dec., 1723. Prob.: 15 July, 1724. Wit: Wm. Newsum, Wm. Holt. Book 7, p. 545.
- NEWSUM, John: Est.- By Sarah Ruffin, Exerx. 16 Feb., 1725. Signed: Joseph Allen, John Newsum.
- NEWSUM, William: Leg.- To my son, William, my Plantation and Land in Rich Neck, provided that said land be never assigned or sold for 21 years, etc. To son, John, my Land and Plantation that I bought of Mr. Harris, where I now dwell. To my two sonnes, Robert and Thomas all my Tract and Dividend of Land called Hopewell, to be equally divided- Robert to have choice, and my wish is that my three sons, last named, if one die to decend to the other. Gives negroes to son, Wm.; son, Thomas; daughters, Elizabeth and Ann, and to two eldest sons. Remainder of the estate to be divided between my wife and children. Sons, William and John, and wife, Anne, Exers. Friends, Mr. Fra. Mason and Mr. Robert Ruffin overseers of will. Wit: Matthew Swann, Henry Hart, Bray Hargrave. 10 June, 1691. Prob.: 5 Sept., 1691.
- NEWSUM, William: Est.- Due to George Foster, and Ann, his wife, and of ye Exers, of said deceased. 4 Mar., 1694. Fra. Mason, Jno. Thompson. Book 5, p. 48.
- NEWTON, Samuel: Leg.- 23 of the 3rd month called May, 1702. To Mary Lucie, my grate Bible. To Arthur Allen, cows,

History of the Primitive Fathers. Samuell Cornhill to be guardian of John Collins, orphan, until he comes of age, then pay him his estate, and the remaining two thirds part to Edman Hosier, in Talbot Court in grate Church Street, in London, the other third part, I bequeath to Mary Hart, widow, at the Sign of the Hart in Denmarke St., in Ratcliff, near London. Appoints Samuel Cornhill of Lawnes Creek Parish, weaver, sole Exer. Wit: Michael Ezell, John Greene. — March, 1703. Book 5, p. 298.

NICHOLLS, Roger: Est.- July, 1708. By Sarah Nicholls, Wm. Chambers. Book 5, p. 395.

NICHOLSON, Ann: Leg.- To daughter, Mary Allstin a gold ring. To daughter, Ann Rookings, gilded trunk, bodice etc. To my four children my money, to be equally divided - 17 lbs. 10 shillings, that I have liberty to dispose of by my marriage contract. Makes Thomas Allstin, Exer. Son, William Rookings, not of age. 28 Feb., 1719. Prob.: 15 Feb., 1720. Wit: Nath. Harrison, Elizabeth Pardon, Eliz. Harrison. Book 7, p. 299.

NICHOLSON, George: Leg.- To daughter, Agnes Farmer, one cow. To daughter, Jane, the land I gave to my grandson, Isaac Farmer. To son, Robert Nicholson, that 50 acres of Land which I bought of Thomas Collier for 99 years, and one cow. To my wife, Mary Nicholson, my Plantation where I live for her life and at her death to son, George with 15 acres I bought of Richard Jones, Jr., where my lot house and orchard now stand. down to the bridge, also cows, horses, etc. To wife, Household goods, and one-third of est.; the other two-thirds to three sons, George, Robert, and Parks Nicholson. The heirs to confirm a sale of land to James Binham land between Nottoway and Mahern Rivers, taken up with John Battwell. Wife, Mary and son, George, Exers. Wit: Maj. Francis Rea, Wm. Savage, R. Hall. 13 Feb., 1712/13. Prob.: 21 Nov., 1716. Book 7, p. 35.

NICHOLSON, George: Leg.- To brother, Parks Nicholson, the Land where I live, bed, cows etc. To brother, Robert Nicholson. To Richard Jones Jrs. eldest daughter, one cow. Makes Mother, Mary Nicholson, my Exerx. Wit: Henry Harrison, Thomas Clare, Robert Lanier. 6 Mar., 1719/20. 17 May, 1721. Book 7, p. 332.

NICHOLSON, James: Leg.- To wife, Elizabeth for life my Plantation extending to Wm. Gray's line. To son, James the rest of the Plantation. To son, Benjamin Nicholson, the Plantation after my wife's death. Makes wife, Exerx. 6 Dec., 1722. Prob.: 17 July, 1723. Wit: Nich. Maget, Zacharias Maddera, Roger Gilbert. Book 7, p. 457.

NICHOLSON, Robert: Leg.- To granddaughter, Hannah, five pounds for her schooling. To son, Joshua, land purchased of Francis Oysten - 180 acres - also negroes, and 15 pounds for a gold ring. To son, John, three tracts of land; one purchased of Mr. George Lee; one purchased of my brother, George Nicholson; one tract purchased of Thomas Dunn - 235 acres, also one negro and a gold ring. To son, Robert, the tract of land purchased of Robert Rivers - 200 acres - and negroes and gold ring. To daughter, Joyce, one negro and gold ring. Daughter, Elizabeth, one negro, forty pounds, money to buy each of my two youngest children gold rings. All of the remainder of money in America and England to



- wife and three sons, Joshua, John and Robert, equally divided. Makes wife, Exerx. Friends, Nicholas Cocke, Sampson Lanier, overseers of will. Wit: Gregory Rawlings, John Rawlings, Mary Rawlings. 29 Sept., 1719. Prob.: 17 Feb., 1719. Book 7, p. 244.
- NICHOLSON, Robert: Est.- Joanna Joyce Flood Exerx. 18 Aug., 1725. Book 7, p. 597.
- NORRIS, Mary: Est.- Mary Norris, late of this colony, died and left an estate. Madam Mary Swann has made suit for administratrix. Coll. Wm. Browns, Arthur Allen, Justices of the Peace, grant this. 5 July, 1681. Book 2, p. 287.
- NORTH, John: Leg.- Wife, Katherine North. Oct., 1673. Signed: Wm. Thomson, Fra. Mason. Book 2, p. 34.
- NORWOOD, William: Leg.- To son, Edward Norwood, one shilling. To son, George, my now dwelling house and 100 acres of Land, horse, hoggs etc., on condition that son, George, comply with my request to my daughter, Sarah Norwood and not else. To son, Richard Norwood, a neck of Land called the Barren Track, with 80 acres of Land, to be separated from my other Land, to be run by Mr. Waller and Mr. Thos. Flood, also to Richard, horses, negroes, etc. To daughter, Elizabeth Branch, one large Pewter dish. To daughter, Lydia Sowerby, a flat handled silver spoon, and large pewter dish. To daughter, Sarah Norwood, one negro and a small silver cup, but her mother to have use of them for her life. To granddaughter, Elizabeth Branch one silver spoon she now hath. To daughter, Mary Norwood, one silver spoon, negro, and horse. All the rem. of est. to wife and four children, George, Richard, Sarah and Mary Norwood. Wife, Lydia, and son, George Exers. 6 June, 1702. Prob.: 7 March, 1703. Wit: John Shelton.
- OGBOURNE, John: Est.- Presented by Elizabeth Ogbourne, admr. 16 Feb., 1719. Signed: Will. Harris, Joseph Delk, John Bruce. Book 7, p. 254.
- OLDESS, Wm.: Est.- Abate granted Tho. Edwards as marrying the Relict of Wm. Oldess, deceased. 15 June, 1677, on Oldess' Will. Book 2, p. 129.
- OLISS, Will: Leg.- To Roger Nicholas all my wearing apparel. To Edward Amry, the son of Thos. Amry, deceased, a horse. To wife, Elizabeth Oliss, the rest of my estate in and out, bills, bonds etc. of every kind. Wit: Alex. Richardson, Timo. Issiell. Book 2, p. 123.
- OLIVER, Edward: Est.- 26 Aug., 1676. Signed: Arthur Jordan, Wm. Carpenter. On back was written, Mandlin Oliver, Relict of Edward Oliver, certifies to the Inventory, 2 May, 1677. The above contents were presented by Jno. Warren, Husband of above Maudlin. 15 June, 1677. Book 2, p. 126.
- OLIVER, John: Est.- By Mary Oliver, his wife. 15 Dec., 1725. Book 7, p. 616.
- OWEN, Bartholomew: Est.- Signed Inventory by Jane Owen. 14 Feb., 1677. Wit: Wm. Fordman, Jno. Moring. Book 2, p. 163.
- OWEN, John: Est.- Roger Delk, admr. 6 Aug., 1740. Signed:

John Hancock, Thos. Davidson, Newitt Edwards. Book 9, p. 215.

OWEN, Robert: Leg.- Son, Robert, gun and Sword. Daughter, Elizabeth one shilling. Daughter, Catherine one shilling. Son, William a gun. Son, John, a gun. To wife all the rest of my estate for life, then to be equally divided with the rest of my children, which she and I had together. Wit: Thos. Harris, Charles Briggs. Made: 6 Sept., 1715. Prob.: 19 Feb., 1717. Book 7, p. 92.

PACK, John: Will.- Late of London, now of Lawnes Creek Parish, Surry County, Made a will at his departure out of England in which he made John Blandford his Exer. This will to stand for estate in England; but not to have any Concern with property in Virginia, which he now disposes of Viz: To oldest brother, Christopher Pack, Orgin, Base Veyall, and Spinet, To Friend Capt. John Allen, a case of tea spoons, tongs, china etc. To brother, Graves Pack, the goods brought in with us etc., and all else in Virginia. Makes friend, Capt. John Allen, Exer. 9 Aug., 1716. Prob.: 20 Mar., 1716. Wit: John Shelley, Thomas Shelley, Jno. Wilson. Book 7, p. 48.

PARHAM, Edward: Leg.- To daughter, Phebe Parham, when of age or married one Indian girl, cows etc. To daughter, Ann Parham, bed, mare, pewter dishes and spoons etc. To son, Edward Parham, the Plantation where I live, with all land belonging thereto and cows, horses etc. To son, Gower Parham, 100 acres of land where Robert Marlow now lives, small chest, gun, livestock etc. To daughter, Elizabeth Parke, pewter dishes and plates, bed, cows etc. To daughter, Lina Parham, bed, cows, pewter basons, dishes, plates etc. and the rest of est. to be equally divided. Lewis Green to have son, Gower, to bring him up, and use his est. until he is 21 years old. Thos. Sessoms to have son, Edward Parham, until he is 21 years old, to use his est. etc., and take care of the rest of my children. Appoints Thos. Sessoms, Ephraim Parham, and Lewis Green, Jr. overseers of will, and Exers. of same. Wit: Lewis Green, Sr., John Guillum, Jr. 12 Mar., 1709. Prob.: 5 July, 1709.

PARHAM, Ephraim: Leg.- To son, Ephraim Parham, 150 acres of Land on the South side of Nottoway River to Flatt Swamp, bed, Troopers Arms etc., if no heir to his brother, Lewis Parham. To son, Lewis Parham, a Plantation on the North side of Meherrin River, 180 acres, also cows, etc and Land upon Reedy Branch, the upper half, when 20 years old. To wife, Frances, negroes, household good, etc. To daughter, Frances, wife of Hinchey Maybury, 10 pounds cur. money of Va. To granddaughter, Elizabeth Maybury, six leather chairs after the death of her grandmother. To grandson, James Parham, one cow. All grandchildren to have equal part of movable estate. Sons, Matthew and Ephraim Parham, Exers. 7 April, 1726. Prob.: 15 June, 1726. Wit: Peter Green, John Whittington, Richard Raines. Book 7, p. 41.

PARHAM, William: Est.- 25 July, 1733. Signed: Thomas Wynne, John Freeman, John Jackson. Book 8, p. 313.

PARKER, Richard: Est.- Judith Parker, Relict, admrx. 4 7br, 1677. Book 2, p. 141.

PARKER, Judah: Est.- William Hunt asked the Court for right to

- administer on the estate of Judah Parker, late of the Colony, who died and left an Est. 1 July, 1679. Thos. Pittman, Wm. Carpenter, Wm. Nance. Book 2, p. 218.
- PARKER, Judith: Est.- 25 March, 1682. "Half her thirds is dew to Richard Parker, orphan". Signed: Benj. Harrison, Wm. Simmons. Book 2, p. 307.
- PARKER, Richard: Leg.- Daughters, Ann Phillips, Faith Hunt, Judith Clements, Hannah Sisson. Son, Richard Parker, grandson, Frederick Parker, son, William Parker. Benjamin Clements, husband of Judith Clements. Wife, Mary Parker. Son, William Exer. 3 April, 1744. Prob.: 19 Feb., 1750. Wit: Elizabeth Jones, Jr., Elizabeth Jones, Robert Jones, Jr. Book 9, p. 680.
- PARKER, Richard, Jr.: Leg.- To son, Richard Parker the Plantation where I live with 950 acres thereto belonging, provided that if child in esse be a male, he will return to said child 350 acres of the Indian Land on Reedy Branch, also to Richard Parker three negroes, pewter plates, horse & saddle, when 18 years old. To son, Thomas Parker, three negroes, horse and saddle, livestock, etc. when 18 years old. To son, Peter Parker a tract of land in North Carolina, in Northampton County, purchased of Joseph Riggon, deceased, date, 1742/3, 260 acres, and two negroes, pewter, live stock etc. when 18 years old. To son, William, a tract of land in Brunswick County, 350 acres, on Little Creek, said land purchased of Wm. Smith, deed date 1737, also stock etc. To daughter, Sarah Parker, negro, bed, horse, etc. To daughters, Martha, Mary, and Ann bequests of negroes, furniture etc. To son, Drury Parker, one negro. To son, Frederick Parker, one negro. Wife, Exerx. 27 Jan., 1750/1. Prob.: 16 Apr., 1751. Wit: Geo. Hamilton, Samuel Peete, Wm. Parker. Book 9, p. 689.
- PARR, William: Est.- 18 March, 1737. Wm. Eppes, admr. Book 8, p. 862.
- PARTIN, Elizabeth: Est.- Robert Partin, admr. 22 Jan., 1732/33. Signed: Wm. Rookings, Solomon Harrison, Thomas Allstin. Book 8, p. 284.
- PARTIN, Robert: Est.- 16 May, 1744. Book 9, p. 474.
- PASFIELD, Nicholas: Leg.- The plantation where John Case lives with all the appurtenances, to Henry Baker & his heirs forever. To Son, Nicholas Pasfield, a heifer etc. when \_\_\_ years old. To daughter, Mary, pewter dish and a plate when of age. Wife, Jeane, Exerx. 9 Jan., 1700. 4 Nov., 1701. Book 5, p. 227.
- PATTISON, Dennis: Leg.- Bequest to John Cargill for funeral expenses and to his heirs. Makes him Exer. 12 Jan., 1712/13. 20 May, 1713. Wit: Edward Bailey, Richard Bennet. Book 6, p. 142.
- PEACH, Mathias: Est.- William Reade, Admr. 1 July, 1679. Wit: Wm. Ruffin, Wm. Edwards, Sec. Jno. Moring. Book 2, p. 4.
- PEACOCK, William: Leg.- To wife, whole estate, and makes her Exerx. Thos. Waller, Edward Rowell. Presented by Katherine Peacock. 9 Oct., 1722. Prob.: 15 July, 1722. Book

7, p. 546.

PEARIE, Richard: Est.- By John Taylor. 21 May, 1712. Signed: John Holt, Hugh Hunniford, William Seward, Wm. Harris. Book 6, p. 100.

PEEBLES, Thomas: Est.- Sarah Peebles, admr. Signed: Nicholas Partridge, Jno. Tomlinson, Edward Weaver. 15 Feb., 1743. Book 9, p. 460.

PENENTON, Edward: Est.- John New & Tabitha New, Exers. 17 Sept., 1729. Signed: Geo. Vick, Richard Woodard, John Hadly. Book 7, p. 969.

PENENTON, Thomas: Leg.- To Thomas Penenton, my eldest son, 150 acres of land, with new house built on part of it lying on Mr. Stockes' Mill Swamp, near Hamlin's line, with a horse on Nottoway River, gun, sword and cartouch box. To son, William Penenton, 100 acres, adjoining the above, this being part of a survey of 250 acres. To Edward Penenton, my third son, the Plantation I live on after the death of my wife, Mary Penenton. To youngest children - John, George Penenton, daughter Mary Penenton, son, James Penenton, each a Bible. Wife to have all rem. est. 4 Feb., 1726/7. Prob.: 20 Dec., 1727. Wit: Wm. Saunders, LDeloney, Wm. Gilbert, Thomas Allstin. Book 7, p. 772.

PEPPER, Stephen: Leg.- To son, Stephen Pepper two guns and colt at 18 years old. To wife, Jane Pepper, all my estate, and at her death to be equally divided with all children then living. Makes wife Exer. To daughter, Elizabeth a book called "Beveridge". To son, Stephen, "The Whole Duty of Man". To daughter, Sarah, "Sure Guide To Heaven". To daughter, Rebeccah, "Thoughts and Providence". To daughter, Jussy, "Best Experience". 1 March, 1739/4. Prob.: 16 April, 1746. Wit: Wm. Rose, Arthur Richardson. Book 9, p. 527.

PERRY, Micajah: Est.- 21 April, 1736. By Mr. John Cargill. Book 8, p. 588.

PERSON, John: Leg.- To son, John Person land where he lives, and land where my mother now lives, 156 acres. To son, Thomas, land at Fountain Creek. To son, Francis, ye Plantation in Isle of Wight. To son, Joseph, 100 acres on east side of second swamp, ad. Main Blackwater at Dykesses. To son, Benjamin, 250 acres south side of Fountain Creek. To son, Samuel, 150 acres at Meherin below John's land. To son, William, 180 acres, part of where I live. To son, Jacob, where I live, 560 acres. To grandson, Joseph Tuke 40 shillings when 21 years old. To sister, Averelah Tuke. To daughters, Mary & Elizabeth. Mentions, Sarah, my wife and eight of my children; Thomas, Francis, Joseph, Benjamin, Samueal, William, Jacob and Elizabeth Person. Son, Thomas, Exer. 8 Aug., 1721. Prob.: 21 Mar., 1738. Wit: Wm. Cripps, John Glover, Sampson Lanser. Book 9, p. 51.

PERSON, John: Est.- Thos. Person, Exer. 21 Nov., 1730. Book 9, p. 102.

PESTELL (PESTLE), John: Est.- Susannah Holt (Formerly Sussannah Pestell) and John Holt, to pay to Ann, orphan of John Pestel, deceased, her portion of her father's estate. 23 Jan., 1695. John Edwards, Dorothea Gilbird. Book 5, p. 81.

- PETTAWAY, William: Leg.- To son, Robert, the Plantation where I live, beg. at Crouches' Creek..to Judson's Spring.. to Land my father gave me..to tree standing at the head of a Valley called Thunderbolt Valley etc..and not to molest his brother, Edward, from enjoying a piece of Land my father gave to me..and my will that Edward, my son, enjoy this that I now live on. To Edward Pettaway, all the rest of that Land belonging to it, that my father gave me, I give to him. If either die without issue, the other to inherit both lands. To son, William Pettaway, a parcell of Land, 400 acres -- on the east side of Western Branch of Crouches Creek ad John Clemons. If there be a child in esse, it to have half of this. Other bequests of household goods, etc. to wife, and children. To wife, and two youngest sons, Edwards and William. John Thompson and Thomas Lane Exers. 15 Dec., 1696. Prob.: 5 Mar., 1699/1700. Probate granted to Elizabeth Pettaway, admrx. Wit: James Stanton, Jannett Wilson, Joyce Brittle. Book 5, p. 197.
- PETTAWAY, Edward: Leg.- To daughter, Eliza., wife to Samuel Judkins, twenty shilling. To daughter, Joyce, wife of Bartholomew Brittle, ten shillings. To daughter, Fortune Pettway, certain household goods, if she do not marry Will. Huggins; if she do, only 10 shillings. To Sarah, daughter of Robert Judkins, a hog. To son, Wm. Pettway, all my estate, and make him Exer. 27 Oct., 1690. Prob.: 6 Jan., 1690. Wit: Wm. Iles, Theoph. Forbush, Honor Blake. Book 4, p. 182.
- PETTAWAY, Joseph: Leg.- To daughter, Jane, five pounds, cash and negro. To son, Wm. Pettway, my Plantation in Brunswick County and one negro. To son, Joseph Pettway, 50 pounds cash and one negro. To son, Micajah, all land in Surry County, hot still, two negroes etc. The rest of money goods etc. to be equally divided Joseph, William and Micajah. Made 1745. Prob.: 19 Mar., 1745. Wit: Thos. Wrenn, John Hancell. Book 9, p. 522.
- PETTAWAY, Robert: Leg.- To son, Robert, the Plantation where I live, 50 acres, it being a track I purchase fo Wm. Brittle & track I bought of Henry Hart, 150 acres, and one negro; to have the est. at 18 years old. To sons, Edward and John bequests of money and negroes, and to have est. at 18 years old. To daughters, Mary and Elizabeth the same. Wife, Ruth, and son, Robert the rest of est., and makes them Exers. 26 Dec., 1728. Prob.: 19 March, 1728. Wit: Wm. Edwards, Wm. Edwards, Jr., George Mosely. Book 7, p. 902.
- PHARLOW, Joseph: Leg.- Gives wife, Eliza Pharlow all worldly estate, and makes her Exerx. Child in esse provided for; if it die to Nicholas Willson, 12 April, 1679. Prob.: 6 May, 1679. Wit: Francis Taylor, Jno. Davis, Rich. Miller. Book 2, p. 206.
- PHILLIPS, David: Est.- 5 June, 1696. Eliza. Phillips made oath to Inventory. Hezekiah Bunnell, John Sharp. Book 5, p. 108.
- PHILLIPS, John: Est.- Ruth Phillips, Exerx. of John Phillips. Signed: Wm. Holt, Jno. Clark, William Newitt. 8 Apr., 1699. Book 5, p. 180.
- PHILLIPS, John: Est.- By Thomas Phillips. 20 Oct., 1714.

- Signed: Wm. Pulley, Thos. Middleton, John Griffin. Book 6, p. 213.
- PHILLIPS, Joel: Est.- 30 May, 1691. Alis Phillips made oath to Inventory. James Elis, Nicho. Witherington. Book 4, p. 204.
- PHILLIPS, John: Est.- 20 May, 1749. Geo. Cryer, Robt. Wager. Book 9, p. 631.
- PHILLIPS, Mary: Leg.- To daughter, Mary Edwards, wife of John Edwards, my Plantation where I live for her life, then to my daughter, Ann Phillips. To daughter, Ann, one negro, and at her death said negro to my granddaughter, Ann Edwards. Gives daughter, Ann Phillips, 25 lbs. current money, 8 new pewter dishes, falling table, 6 Russia chairs, tankard, riding horse etc.; if no issue to go to granddaughters, Mary Hancocke and Ann Edwards. Bequest to niece Mary Crafford, daughter of Carter Crafford, of 40 shillings. To sons, William and Swann Phillips; dau. Eliza. Hancocke and Mary Edwards, each six pounds cur. money. To John Edwards, my son-in-law, four bbls. corn. To son, Wm. Phillips and Wm. Harrison the same. Rest of est. to be equally divided among my five children; Wm., and Swann Phillips, Eliza. Hancocke, Mary Edwards, and Ann Phillips. Friend, Carter Crafford, Exer. 28 Mar., 1727. 19 Apr., 1727. Wit: Wm. Newsum, Samuel Tayler, John Ruffin. BK. 7, p. 697.
- PHILLIPS, Nathaniel: Leg.- To Nathaniel Clanton all my estate. 22 Feb., 1729/30. Prob.: 21 Feb., 1738. Wit: Edward Clanton, Thomas Don ?, Sarey Clanton. Book 9, p. 15.
- PHILLIPS, William: Leg.- To my son, John, the Plantation given to my wife by her father, Mathew Swann, and plantation where Simon Murphy lately lived, purchased of James Briggs. Son, Mathew Phillips. Daughter, Anne. Son, William Phillips the Plantation purchased of Wm. Hooker. Son, Swann Phillips the Plantation in Isle of Wight County, purchased of William Edwards. To Mathew Phillips land Mathew Swann gave to his daughter, Sarah, now wife of Carter Crafford. Daughter, Elizabeth, Daughter, Anne. Made 14 Feb., 1720. Prob.: 19 April, 1721. Wit: Joseph Wattel, Wm. Newsum, Carter Crafford. Book 7, p. 323.
- PHILLIPS, William: Est.- By Mary Phillips. 16 Aug., 1721. Signed: Wm. Drew, Martin Johnson, John Price. Book 7, p. 359.
- PHILLIPS, William: Leg.- To daughter, Mary 23 shillings, bed, round table, gray horse, etc. To son, John, Trooper's Arms, etc. To daughter, Sarah, chest, lock and key, cows, etc. To daughter, Faith, silver beaker, pewter plates, etc. Puts daughter, Sarah, under the care of Mrs. Ann Hamlin until she is eighteen years old. Makes son, John, and dau., Mary Exers. Wit: Nicholas Maget, Thos. Rooks, Jane Rooks. 5 Dec., 1734. Prob.: 15 Jan., 1734. Book 8, p. 437.
- PICKERILL, William: Leg.- To Hanah Pickerill, my wife, my estate and makes her Exerx. Made: 31 Aug., 1701. Prob.: 3 March, 1701/2. Book 5, p. 237.
- PIDDINGTON, Thomas: Leg.- To eldest son, Thomas Piddington, my house and land after my wife's death. To my three sons, three guns, ye eldest to have his choice, and so to young-

- est. The rest of my estate to my wife, Abigail and my three children. Made: 13 Feb., 1701/2. Prob.: — — —, 1702. Wit: Wm. Rookings. Book 5, p. 246.
- PILAND, George: Leg.- To wife, Mary, household goods, livestock, negroes, etc. to be sold and money equally divided among three daughters, Mary, Martha and Priscilla. Makes son, Richard and my wife Exers. Give wife Plantation for life, then to son, Richard. Wit: Will Edwards, Samuel Judkins. Made: 13 Dec., 1743. Prob.: 17 July, 1745. Book 9, p. 506.
- PINGINTON, Edward: Leg.- To son, Edward Pinginton, the Land and Plantation where I now live, 230 acres, beg. at mouth of Pasture Branch..to mouth of Wyche's Swamp Branch, the mother of said lessee to have for her widowhood, on Land and Plantation. To son, John Pinginton, 230 akers of land beg. at mouth of Ingen Branch..to Wyche's Branch... to Hunting Quarter Swamp..to Hogpen Branch. To son, Edmond Pinginton, all the remaining part of land between Edwards and John, 230 akers. To wife, a negro, and the remainder of the estate to wife and children. Wit: Wm. Andrus, John Hatly, Nich. Bush. Made: 20 Nov., 1727. Prob.: 17 April, 1728. Presented in Court by Tabitha Pinginton. Book 7, p. 799.
- PITT, Charles: Leg.- To wife, two cows. To daughter, Milea, dishes & plates. Son, Joseph Pitt. Daughter, Lucy, dishes etc. To son, Joseph Pitt all the rest of the estate, and makes him Exer. Made: 3 Jan., 1748. Prob.: 16 Oct., 1750. Wit: Wm. Edwards, Jos. Clark. Book 9, p. 664.
- POAKE, John: Leg.- To Laurence House my gun, sword and bolt. To Wm. Macklin, bed, rugs, etc. To Mary Belinsbe all that I possess within and without doors. Makes Wm. Macklin, Exer. 9 Mar., 1724. Prob.: 19 May, 1725. Wit: John Rainer, Henry Bailes, Thos. House. Book 7, p. 582.
- POKE, John: Est.- Appraised by John Davis, John Brown and Adam Tapley. Mary Belinsbe, Exerx. 21 July, 1725. Book 7, p. 590.
- PORCHE, James: Leg.- (Illegible in first part) Son, Henry Porche the place he lives on. Wife, where I live for her life. Son, James Porch, 115 acres. To grandson, Alex. Hay a bed rug etc. after my wife's death. To wife, Margery Porch, the rest of the est. Makes son, Henry Porch, Exer. Wit: John Paynton, Wm. Bridges, Alex. Hay. Made: 6 Feb., 1732/3. Prob.: 21 Mar., 1732. Book 8, p. 264.
- PORTIS, Edward: Leg.- Confirms to John Drew a sale of land and to Christopher Clinch. Est. to be divided between wife, Elizabeth, and four children (not named). Made: 11 March, 1719. Prob.: 18 July, 1722. Wit: Joseph Delk, Robert Griffin, Thos. Holt, Wm. Judkins. Book 7, p. 407.
- PORTIS, Edward: Estate- Elizabeth Portis Exerx. A servant called James Eustace listed. 17 Oct., 1722. Wit: Thos. Edwards, Jas. Seward, Thso. Taylor. Book 7, p. 419.
- POTTER, Roger: Leg.- Makes wife, Ann, Exerx. and gives to her his whole estate. Makes friends, Coll. Wm. Browne and his son, Mr. Wm. Browne, overseers of the will. Made: 19 Sept., 1695. Prob.: 7 Jan., 1695. Book 5, p. 84.

- PRETLOW, Joseph: Est.- By Wm. Drew. 18 Dec., 1740. Signed: Newitt Edwards, John Glover. Book 9, p. 416.
- PRICE, Francis: Leg.- Mentions wife, and "All my children". Makes wife, Exerx. Wit: Thos. Binns, Charles Binns. Made 16 March, 1721. Prob.: 21 June, 1721. Book 7, p. 348.
- PRICE, Francis: Est.- John Price, admr. 21 Nov., 1722. Signed: Nich. Maget, Thos. Cocke. Book 7, p. 425.
- PRICE, John: Leg.- To my wife the use of my Plantation for her life, then to my son-in-law, Stephen Simmons, also negroes etc. Makes Stephen Simmons Exer. Made: 10 June, 1747. Prob.: 21 June, 1748. Wit: Nicholas Thompson, John Drew, Daniell Sebrell. Book 9, p. 579.
- PRICE, Richard: Est.- Wm. Drummond, admr. Sworn to by Capt. John Ruffin. Signed: Wm. Edwards, John Newsum, Thos. Edwards. 18 Feb., 1735. Book 8, p. 568.
- PRITCHARD, Morris: Leg.- To son, John 120 acres on Roanoke River, part of Land I bought of Wm. Lashley, with all buildings etc. To son, Richard, 100 acres of the above tract. To John Watts a water course through my land for convenience of a mill. To son, Casey, 100 acres of the first mentioned tract of land. To wife, Elizabeth, the use of my Plantation for her life, then to be divided between my children. Wit: Samuel Peete, Ann Prescott, Rachel Prescott. Made: 9 Nov., 1748. Prob.: 20 Dec., 1748. Book 9, p. 594.
- PROCTOR, George: Est.- Jno. Moring, admr. 1 July, 1679. Sec. Robert Ruffin, Wm. Brown. Wit: Sam. Swann, Wm. Edwards. Book 2, p. 3.
- PROCTOR, George: Est.- By Jno. Moring, admr. 6 March, 1682. Paid Mr. Sam. Thompson his part of Maj. Marriott's Est. in right of his wife. Book 2, p. 326.
- PROCTOR, Joshua: Leg.- To sons, Robert and Richard Proctor 566 acres of Land adjoining to Spring Branch. Mr. Richard Washington, and Henry Watkins on west side of son, Richard's house. To son, Nicholas Proctor, 160 acres, where I now live. To daughter, Elizabeth Rowland, 10 sheep. To daughter, Katherine, 40 shillings. To daughter, Sarah, five pounds. Daughters, Mary and Hannah. Makes son, Robert, Exer. Wit: Nich. Smith, Allen Warren, Wm. Warren, Thos. Smith. Made: 22 March, 1717/18. Prob.: 20 Jan., 1719. Book 7, p. 235.
- PULISTONE, John: Leg.- Bequest to wife, Ann. Assigns to wife, Ann, Power of Attorney from Mrs. Alice Stransford, widow, of London and Administration of Mr. Anthony Stranford, of London, merchant.. 12 Sept., 1669. Wit: Thos. Waller, Alice Waller, Mary Waller. Made 15 May, 1704. Prob.: 2 Sept., 1704. Book 5, p. 374.
- PULLY, William: Leg.- To son, William Pulley, one shilling. To daughter, Martha Moss, a mare. To daughter, Hanah Clark, bed furniture etc. To Grandson, William Pully, all of my Land after my wife's decease. To wife, Mary, the remainder of my estate, and makes her Exerx. Wit: Wm. Rookings, Wm. Speed, Mathew Hubard. Made: 29 Mar., 1738. Prob.: 19 April, 1738. Book 8, p. 812.



- RAINE, Simon: Est.- 16 Aug., 1738. Book 8, p. 887.
- RAINES, John: Leg.- (This will is for most part illegible.)  
 "unto Richard Raines. Mentions child in esse. Makes wife  
 Exerx. Made: 18 Aug., 1731. Prob.: 19 Jan., 1731. Wit:  
 James Maclin, Jno. Denton, Edmond Denton, John Maclin.  
 Book 8, p. 151.
- RANDAL, George: Est.- By James Sammon. Signed: Eliza Randal.  
 26 Feb., 1711/12. John Hathorn, John Hicks. Book 6, p.  
 103.
- RANDALL, George: Leg.- To son, Peter, gun, sword, livestock  
 and furniture from his mother when 21 years old. William  
 Ramey to have my son, Peter and his estate, to keep till  
 said Peter comes to age of 21 years, but have part of his  
 time to 18 years old. To my youngest son (not named) two  
 cows, hogs, my flock bed etc. To daughter, Mary, the re-  
 mainder of the estate. Wit: Mary Samon, Francis Maybury,  
 Robert Wynne. Made: 10 Feb., 1710. Prob.: 25 Nov., 1711.  
 Book 6, p. 81.
- RANDALL, George: By Mary Randall. 17 Jan., 1742. Robert Far-  
 rington, Edward Farrington. Book 9, p. 422.
- RANDOL, Peter: Est.- Mary Randol, admr. 21 Oct., 1741. Thos.  
 Vines, Thos. Mathis. Book 9, p. 386.
- RANSOM, James: Leg.- To daughters, Catherine, Elizabeth and  
 Mary, negroes etc. To father and mother, five pounds, 20  
 shillings a year. To Elizabeth Smith two cows when of  
 age or married. To wife the use of the Plantation and a  
 negro for life, then to son, James, and gives James 25  
 pounds to purchase land. Gives to son, Gwathmey 25 pounds  
 to purchase land. Makes wife, James Baker, Charles Binns,  
 and John Ruffin Exers. Rest of estate to two sons. Made:  
 19 May, 1710. Prob.: 15 Oct., 1740. Wit: Arthur Smith,  
 James Carrell. Book 9, p. 227.
- RAWLINGS, Elizabeth: Granted probate on the estate of her hus-  
 band, Roger Rawlings. 21 April, 1695. Book 5, p. 47.
- RAWLINGS, John: Leg.- To daughter, Elizabeth Rawlings four  
 pewter dishes, livestock etc. To wife, Elinor Rawlings  
 all the rest of my estate, and to my two children, Mary and  
 John when of age. Makes wife Exerx. Wit: George Lee,  
 John Legrand. Made: 6 March, 1673. Prob.: 1 July, 1674.  
 Book 2, p. 59.
- RAWLINGS, John: Leg.- To son, Jno. Rawlings all my Land at  
 Blackwater in fee simple, and appurtenances thereto belong-  
 ing, cattle, horses, hogs, a sword and musket etc. To son,  
 Gregory Rawlings, the house and land where I now live, 126  
 acres of land, and appurtenances belonging, also coopers  
 tools etc. and books. Son, Gregory to be of age on  
 Christmas day before he is 18 years old, and have ye Plan-  
 tation. Daughter, Eliza. Partin to have cattle, hogs, etc.  
 together with other things in her possession. All the rest  
 of estate to wife, after debts are paid. Wife, Mary,  
 Exerx. Made: \_\_\_ Aug., 1702. Prob.: 25 May, 1703. Wit:  
 Robert Nicholson, Hannah Nicholson, Sampson Lainer. Book  
 5, p. 279.
- RAWLINGS, Roger: Leg.- To daughter, Elizabeth Petway, one

- lamb. Small bequests to Wm. Petway's four sons, daughter, Mary; dau. Eliza. To Sarah Hickman, one lamb. Makes wife Eliza. Rawlings, Exerx. Wit: Richard Harding, Mary Hickman, Mary Phillips. Made: 19 Sept., 1694. Prob.: 5 Mar., 1694.
- RAY, Francis: Leg.- To son, William Ray the tract of Land where I live, 50 acres on north side of Blackwater. To wife, Affiah, rem. of est. for life, then to two children to be equally divided. Mentions child in esse, and gives it an iron wedge, if a boy. William not 21 years old. Makes wife, Exerx. Wit: Wm. Cooper, Fra. Ray, Benj. Reeks. Made: 29 Apr., 1738. Prob.: 19 Mar., 1739. Book 9, p. 142.
- RAY, Joseph: Leg.- To brother, Francis Ray, and to Harry Floyd all estate in the hands of Thomas Farmer, and makes them Exers. Wit: Wm. Kinchen, Wm. Barlow, Eliza. Partin. Made: 10 June, 1721. Prob.: 21 June, 1721. Book 7, p. 342.
- RAY, William: Leg.- To wife, Marthy, ye Plantation at Coperhonk, for her life, and at her death to my son, Lenard Ray. Rest of est. to wife, and makes her Exerx. Made: 9 Dec., 1735. Prob.: 21 July, 1736. Wit: Henry Sowerby, Benjamin Sowerby. Book 8, p. 613.
- RAYE, William: Leg.- (Too illegible and torn to read) Eldest son...William Ray...Wife...Makes brother-in-law Wm. Pitman, Exer. William Ray, one of the Exrs., presents will in Court. Wit: Howell Briggs, Wm. Clary, Rich. Parker. Made: 1 June, 1731. Prob.: 20 Oct., 1731.
- READE, Margaret: Est.- Wm. Edwards, admr. Debtor to Wm. Reade's estate. 28 Feb., 1693/4. John Moring, Will. Frowman. Book 4, p. 351.
- READE, William: Est.- Wife, Margaret Reade appeared in Court, and swore to the correct Inventory. 27 July, 1687. John Malden, James Forbush, James Ellis. Book 4, p. 9.
- READYHOT, Richard: Est.- 2 Sept., 1707. Geo. Blow, Richard Holleman. Book 5, p. \_\_\_.
- REDDICK, James: Est.- Com. of admr. granted to Alice Reddick, Relict, on the estate. 21 April, 1695. Bk. 5, p. 44.
- REDING, Thos.: Est.- Mary Reding, widow of Thos. Reding, petitions the Court, her husband dying without a will is not able to pay for administration; desires to pay off debt as convenient to herself, will pay from her own labor, not enough of estate. 12 May, 1676. Book 2, p. 117.
- REDYHOOS, Richard: Est.- 3 Jan., 1709. Wm. Browne, John Simmons. Book 5, p. 438.
- REEKS, Richard: Leg.- To son, Thomas Reeks, cow, gun, sword etc. when 21 years old. To daughter, Elizabeth Reeks, a cow at 18 years old. To daughter, Jane, the same. To wife, Faith, all the rest of the estate. Wit: Francis Sowerby, Richard Resbe, Nich. Maget. Made: 10 Jan., 1708. Prob.: 6 July, 1709. Book 5, p. 417.
- REEKS, Thomas: Leg.- To sister, Elizabeth Collier, cattle, bed

furniture, etc. To sister, Mary Dawson one cow. To sister, Sarah Howser one cow. To sister, Faith Dudley one cow. To William Collier, son of my sister, Elizabeth Collier, a gun. Makes brother, John Phillips, Exer. and gives him all movable property and all land. If John Phillips die, to Wm. Collier. Wit: John Jarrett, Anne Jarrett, Geo. Barrick. Made: 15 Feb., 1744. Prob.: 20 Feb., 1744. Book 9, p. 491.

REGAN, Daniel: Leg.- To eldest son, Francis, 70 acres of Land after ye decease of his mother, adjoining my plantation; but they must agree to live together; if not, to be equally divided between them, but wife to have choice. To son, Daniel, 50 acres of Land adjoining to son, Francis, when 18 years old. Thirdly, to son, Jeremiah, 50 acres of land next adjoining son, Daniel's land. Fourthly, gives to sonne, John, 50 acres next adjoining Francis. Rest of estate to wife, and children. Land lately purchased in Charles City County from James Mumford, 50 acres, Francis to sell and pay all my debts. Wife and Francis Exers. Prob.: 2 Nov., 1686. Wit: John King, Nich. Meriweather, Jeremiah Sowerby. Book 3, p. 88.

REGAN, Daniell: Est.- 6 Oct., 1687. Francis Regan and Eliza. Regan appeared in Court and swore that the Inventory was correct. Jno. Moring, Jno. Watkins, Sam'll Thompson. Book 3, p. 16.

REGAN, Francis: Leg.- To son, Francis, 150 acres of Land adjoining the Mill Swamp on the west, now in possession of my son, Joseph, and also pewter dishes and plates etc. To son, Joseph a large silver dram cup, and one gun etc. To son, Richard, five pounds current money. To four daus. Eliza., Jane, Mary and Faith each one pound, 5 shillings. To son, John, a pewter dish, pewter plates etc. To wife, the Plantation I live on, and Land I have rented to Mr. Thompson and all the rest of my estate, but if she marry my Plantation and Land to son, John, and part that is rented to be equally divided. Wife, Jane, Exerx. Made: 19 Mar., 1725/26. Prob.: 16 Aug., 1727. Wit: Wm. Bolden, Martha Thompson, Elizabeth Regan. Book 7, p. 748.

REIVES, John: Est.- Grace Reives, admr. 15 June, 1720. Giles Underhill, Samuel Clarke, Henry Meacham. Book 7, p. 27.

REIVES, Timothy: Est.- 19 June, 1717. Estate paid children of deceased their part. Robert Wynne, Wm. Browne, Jr. Book 7, p. \_\_\_\_.

REN, Joseph: Est.- 19 Feb., 1750. Thos. Peters, Thos. Peters, Jr. Book 9, p. 80.

RENOLDS, Grace, widow: Nuncupative will. To daughter, Mary Reynolds yards of exenburg for her bed. Bequests to kinswomen, Hester Brown, dau., of John Brown, Mary Clark, dau. of Sampson Clark, Susannah Clark, daughter of Thomas Clark. Made: 15 Dec., 1711. Prob.: 19 xber, 1711. Wit: Sampson Clark. Book 6, p. 90.

REYNOLDS, Grace: Est.- Amt. due for funeral of herself and son. 17 Dec., 1712. Samson Clarke. Book 6, p. 130.

REYNOLDS, Robert: Leg.- Age 60 years or thereabouts. To my wife, my Plantation I live on as long as she is a widow.

- To grandson, Nicholas, the Plantation that my son, Robert, now lives on when 21 years old. To daughter, Susannah, a featherbed, 6 pewter dishes, a tankard, 6 spoons, livestock etc. To daughter, Elizabeth, one cow. To grandson, Robert Griffin one cow. Wife, Elizabeth, the rest of my estate. Wit: Jno. Griffin, Agnes Griffin, Henry Baker. Made: 30 Jan., 1702/3. Prob.: 2 Mar., 1702. Book 5, p. 267.
- REYNOLDS, Robert: Est.- Signed: Grace Reynolds. 5 July, 1709. Edward Moreland, John Hancocke. Book 5, p. 414.
- RICHARDSON, John: Leg.- To son, Hopkins a round table, 3 cows etc. To son, Hardy, a bason, 3 cows etc. To son, John, three cows, pewter bason etc. To wife, Elizabeth, the use of my Plantation and Land for her life, and at her death to my son, John. No date. Prob.: 20 Oct., 1747. Wit: Samuel Maget, Olive Mangum. Book 9, p. 561.
- RICHARDSON, William: Leg.- To son, William Richardson, one negro. Daughter, Mary Wynne, one negro. To son, Joseph Richardson, one negro, and this Plantation I now live on after the death of his mother. Mentions, wife, Martha. To daughter, Mary Wynne a tract of Land..on Nottoway River. Three youngest daughters, Susannah, Betty and Patty. Wit: Robert Farrington, Joshua Ellis, Mary Green. Made: 4 Feb., 1742. Prob.: 18 Feb., 1742. Book 9, p. 548.
- RIDDICK, James, Sen.: Est.- By Alice Riddick, admr. 21 Oct., 1693. Book 4, p. 339.
- RIDLEY, Thomas: Est.- By Mary Ridley, admr. 4 March, 1718/19. Thos. Holt, John Hancocke, Wm. Harris. Book 7, p. 174.
- RIDLEY, Thomas: Est.- 20 Nov., 1723. William Seward married the Exerx. Book 7, p. 485.
- RIVERS, William: Leg.- To wife and sweet children all my estate to be equally divided, after my debts are paid. Makes wife, Elizabeth, Exerx. and Wm. Sandborn, Exer. Children are all under 18 years old. Wit: John Rickes, George Rochelle. Made: 9 Aug., 1698. Prob.: 7 March, 1698/9. (John Rickes, Jr. for above wit.) Book 5, p. 164.
- RIVES, George: Leg.- To wife, Frances Rives the use and labor of two negroes for life, if she marry, to son Geo. Rives the Land on the north side of Joneshole Swamp, being at the county line of Thweat's Branch, to south fork of Cherry Orchard Branch..to Pasmore land, with four negroes, bed, pewter and 20 pounds. To son, George, the Land and Plantation where I live, 200 acres, with buildings, and 275 acres in Price George County, with four negroes and 20 pounds. To son, Christopher Rives, 400 acres, beginning at the Old Road on Henry Mitchell's line..down Busby's line and 235 acres in Brunswick County, on south side of the Nottoway River, negroes etc. To son, Timothy, 400 acres, extending to son, John's line at Pasmore's corner, negroes etc. To daughter, Judith, four negroes, dishes, beds, etc. Wife have use of plantation for her widowhood then to be equally divided among her three sons, Geo., Christopher and Timothy. To daughter, Frances Rives two negroes and six plates etc. To brother Timothy 225 acres on Main Fork of Cherry Orchard Branch, where he now lives. To brother William Rives, 50 acres where he lives. Makes son, John Rives, Exer. Made: 14 May, 1746. Prob.: 20 Aug., 1746.

- Wit: Thomas Davis, Peter Hawthorne, Chris. Tatum. Book 9, p. 535.
- RIVES, John: Est.- By Sarah Rives. 19 June, 1750. Edward Pettway, Peter Poythress, Henry Mitchell. Book 9, p. 643.
- ROBBARDS, John: Leg.- To grandson, John Shands my Plantation on Otterdam Swamp and four negroes, bed etc. To daughter Nazarath Shands two negroes. To granddaughter, Mary Shands one negro. To Susannah Epps two negroes. To Mary Pettway two negroes. To daughter, Elizabeth Pettway, and her husband and then to her cousin, Elizabeth Pettway, one negro. To granddaughter, Elizabeth Pettway, one negro. Makes two sons-in-law, Wm. Shands and Wm. Pettway Exers. Made: 11 Sept., 1740. Prob.: 21 Jan., 1740. Wit: Robert Wynne, Peter Hawthorne, John Hawthorne. Book 9, p. 263.
- ROBERTS, Nathaniel: Leg.- To Thos. Mathews in lieu of deed not written a small parcell of land between Clay's Branch and path from Capt. Potter's to Edward Grantham's, and where I have sold about 80 acres to said Mathews and not confirmed the title to 80 acres. To Nathaniel Harrison a gray mare branded T.M. To wife, Elizabeth, all the rest of my land and all personal estate, and makes her Exer. Made: 19 April, 1693. Prob.: 5 Sept., 1693. Wit: Benj. Harrison, James Boswell. Book 4, p. 323.
- ROBERTS, Nathaniel: Est.- Probate granted to Eliza. Andrews, and her husband, Bartholomew Andrews on the Will of Nathaniel Roberts, who appointed his Relict, Elizabeth Robberts, Exer. and she since married to Bartholomew Andrews. 26 Oct., 1694. Book 5, p. 25.
- ROBERTSON, Christopher: Est.- Mary Robertson, admr. 21 Feb., 1727. Signed: Wm. Malone, Edward Farrington, Henry Gauler. Book 7, p. 784.
- ROBERTSON, Christopher: Est.- Thomas Bryan and Mary, his wife, admr. 20 Aug., 1729. Chris. Tatum, Howell Briggs. Book 7, p. 965.
- ROBERTSON, Nathaniel: Est.- Signed: Thos. Freeman, admr. 19 Sept., 1711. Appraisers: James Sammon, Jno. Hawthorne, Thos. Thrower. Book 6, p. 79.
- ROBERTSON, Nathaniel: Leg.- To wife, Elizabeth, the use of negro until my son, Drury comes of age of 21 years. To son, Drury Robertson, horse, saddle, bridle, gun and livestock, sword and Lower Plantation on the south side of south west Swamp. To child in esse the Upper Plantation and Land. To wife the remainder of the estate. Made: 2 Jan., 1734. Prob.: 15 Oct., 1735. Wit: Henry Freeman, Christ. Robertson, Peter Green. Book 8, p. 527.
- ROBINSON, Andrew: Est.- 24 May, 1677. Anne Robinson testified to the true Inventory of her husband's estate, except what Mr. Salway carried away for debt and other things sold to buy corn "For my children to eat". Book 2, p. 113.
- ROBINSON, Ann: Est.- 2 April, 1678. Math. Swann, Wm. Newsum. Book 2, p. 172.
- ROBINSON, James: Est.- Thomas Davis, admr. 28 April, 1697. Wm. Gray, Wm. Foster. Book 5, p. 138.

- RODWELL, John: Est.- 18 April, 1703. Wm. Chambers, Robert Crafford, Wm. Jackson. Book 5, p. 277.
- ROGERS, Benjamin: Est.- 17 Oct., 1744. Benjamin Ellis, admr. Robt. Judkins, Samuel Maget, Jane Nicholson. Bk. 9, p. 489.
- ROGERS, John: Est.- John Rivers, and Mary Rivers, admr. 4 May, 1697. Book 5, p. 138.
- ROGERS, Richard: Leg.- To son, John a Neck of Land that runs to ye Crick of one side and the Old Field in ye other, guided with the Mill Path, also a heifer and a gun. To son, Richard, ye Neck of Land yt runs from the Cod of ye Swampe to Barker's path and see to ye ould road, also a heifer and a gun. To son, William, ye Remainder of ye land that passes from ye ould Rode to Barker's cart path to the head of the Land, also a heifer. To John and Richard beds, rugs etc. To godson, Richard Hide a cow at seventeen years. Sons not to lease or mortgage their land. Daughter, Mary. Bequest to wife, of the Plantation where I live, for her life. Wit: Abraham Heath, Thomas Milton. Made: 27 March, 1678. Prob.: 7 May, 1678. Book 2, p. 174.
- ROGERS, William: Leg.- Mentions wife, and makes her Exerx. Mentions sister, Mary Rivers, Nephew Grace Rivers; Nephew Mary Rivers; Nephew, John Rivers. Wit: Robert Nicholson, George Nicholson, Richard Fones. Prob.: 2 Sept., 1701. Book 5, p. 226.
- ROGERS, William: Leg.- To my youngest son, William Rogers, my Plantation 400 acres, which I had of my wife, Elizabeth, called his in my life time. To my son, William Rogers, what I had of my former wife to the value of 5 shillings. To my son, Benjamin Rogers to the value of 5 shillings. To my son, Robert Rogers to the value of 5 shillings. To my daughter, Elizabeth Ellis, to the value of 5 shillings. To my daughter, Mary Bennit to the value of 5 shillings. To my daughter, Sarah Bennit, to the value of 5 shillings. To my daughter, Persilla Procktor, to the value of 5 shillings. Son, Joseph Rogers, to the value of 5 shillings. To daughter, Jane Rogers, to the value of 5 shillings. Wife, Elizabeth, all the remainder of worldly goods. Wit: Elizabeth Washington, Priscilla Thomas, Thomas Washington. Made: 8 Jan., 1724/25. Prob.: 17 May, 1727. Bk. 7, p. 706.
- ROOKINGS, William: Leg.- Of Flying Point, Surry County. To son, William, my house and land. The rest of the estate to be divided among my three children, viz: Daughter, Elizabeth, son, William, daughter, Jane. If children die before of age, their third of the estate to return to the children of Capt. Nicholas Wyatt, and their heirs. A negro to cousin, Mary Short's children. Son, William to be well educated and daughter a fitting education. Desires that William Badger, of Martin's Brandon, to be admitted to live at my Plantation and look after negroes and Plantation. Desires that Capt. Nicholas Wyatt, or his wife, Francis and William Simmons, and John King be overseers of, and guardian of children. Wit: Edward Greenwood, John Gallow. Prob.: 1 July, 1679. Book 2, p. 213.
- ROOKINGS, William: Leg.- To daughter, Elizabeth Rookings, if she marries to her husband, the property that Mr. Barth-

- olomew Clements gave me. To daughter, Susannah and her husband, Charles Hamlin, property known as "Greens", at their death to my son, William Rookings. To daughter Mary Rookings, if she marry to her husband, land at the head of Wm. Knott's Swamp, and at their death to my son, James Rookings. Mentions son James Rookings, daughter, Ann Rookings, daughter Jane Rookings, son, William Rookings. Wife, Ann Rookings. Friends, Coll. Nathaniel Harrison, Capt. Henry Harrison, Mr. William Cocke, Mr. John Simmons, Exers. Wit: John Simmons, George Hagood, Rachell Lewis. Made: 1 Feb., 1715. Prob.: 16 March, 1714. Book 6, p. 224.
- ROOKINGS, William: Est.- 19 June, 1750. Charles Lucas, Thos. Shrewsbury, John Collier. Book 9, p. 646.
- ROSE, Richard: Leg.- Son, Thomas 28 shillings to his account. To son, Richard, a cow. To Granddaughter, Hannah, bed, cow, etc. To son, Richard all the rest of my estate, if no heirs to granddaughter Hannah, if she die, to daughter, Jane. Mentions wife, Elizabeth. Daughter, Jane Rose, Exerx. Wit: John Nicholson, Jno. Ogburn. Made: 20 Oct., 1736. Prob.: 15 Dec., 1736. Book 8, p. 653.
- ROWELL, Edward: Leg.- To son, Edward, 30 shillings. To son, Richard 30 shillings. To daughter, Elizabeth, wife to Matthew Ellis, 30 shillings. To daughter, Mary Rowell, thirty shillings. To daughter, Margaret Rowell, 30 shillings. To daughter, Jemima Rowell, thirty shillings. Son, Samuel Rowell, 40 shillings. Mentions wife, Elizabeth, and makes her Exerx. Wit: Wm. Edwards, Ellen Taylor. Made 20 March, 1727. Prob.: 21 May, 1729. Book 7, p. 927.
- ROWELL, Richard: Leg.- To two sons, Robert and Richard a tract of Land in Brunswick County to be equally divided. Land in Surry to be sold, when sons are of age and money divided equally between wife and two sons. Exerx., wife, Mary. Made: 18 Oct., 1743. Prob.: 16 April, 1746. Wit: Jos. John Clinch, Wm. Clinch. Book 9, p. 529.
- ROWSUM, James: Est.- 15 Jan., 1727. By Thos. Edmunds, Benjamin Chapman Donaldson, Rich. Norwood, Thos. Allstin. Book 7, p. 778.
- RUFFIN, Elizabeth: Leg.- To daughter, Jane Ruffin one negro, new feather bed with curtains, vallance etc. which my son, Robert, promised me to find her by our agreement over the house and other goods to him, also a small table, chest, looking glass, pewter dishes and plates. If no heir to sons, William Ruffin and son, Robert Ruffin. Makes daughter, Jane, Exerx. Wit: William Gray, Jr., Olive Chambers. Made: 29 July, 1711. Prob.: 18 Aug., 1714. Book 6, p. 207.
- RUFFIN, Robert: Leg.- To my wife the Plantation I now live on for her life, and at her death to my son, Robert Ruffin, and for want of heirs, to my son, William Ruffin. All the rest of my estate to my two sons, Robert and William, in the land at Pokotink, or Bowling Green Swamp..to Wm. Rowland's path..to Sunken Marsh path, eastward to son, Robert, and the other part to son, William. Gives negro, and silver tumbler to Robert, when he is 21 years old. To son, William, a negro and a silver porringer, when 21 years old. Bequest to daughter, Elizabeth's first born child. Wife to give to daughters as they come of age, or marry. Fra. Mason

- and Arthur Allen overseers of will. Wife made Exerx. Made: 8 May, 1693. Prob.: 4 July, 1693. Wit: Wm. Chambers, Wm. Newsum, Roger Rawlins. Book 4, p. 310.
- RUFFIN, Robert: Leg.- Wife to have the labor of certain slaves for life then to son, John Ruffin. Estate to be equally divided with sons Joseph and Benjamin, and Edmund, daus. Mary, Martha and Elizabeth or survivors of them. To wife, Elizabeth, the remainder of the est, and makes her Exerx. Made: 13 April, 1720. Prob.: 15 Feb., 1720. Wit: John Newsum, James Willson. Book 7, p. 296.
- RUGBEE, William: Est.- 12 March, 1687/8. Edward Pettway, Jno. Phillips. Book 4, p. 75.
- RYEVES, Timothy: Est.- By Judith Ryeves, admr. 16 Jan., 1716. George Pasmore, John Hicks, John Harthorne. Bk. 7, p. 43.
- SANDS, Samuel: Est.- Leonard Oney, admr. 16 June, 1736. Book 8, p. 617.
- SAVAGE, Henry: Est.- Sold by Robert Wynne, sub sheriff. 15 July, 1741. Book 9, p. 355.
- SAVIDGE, Charles: Leg.- To Robert Savidge all of my housing and Land. If no issue to return to Loveless Savidge, his brother, also household goods, after my wife's death, and Trooper's Arms, two guns etc. To Samuel Blackgrove a horse and saddle, gun, sword etc. at wife's death and to enjoy his freedom. To wife, household good, and whole estate except bequests to Loveless Savidge. All estate to be divided between Robert and Loveless Savidge at wife's death. Makes wife, Exerx. Friends, Francis Regan and Wm. Davidson overseers of will. Will presented by Elizabeth Savidge, Exerx. Made: 17 March, 1713. Prob.: 17 Sept., 1718. Wit: James Stanton, John Lane, Wm. Ham. Book 7, p. 148.
- SAVIDGE, Charles: Est.- Coroner for inquest over the body of said Savidge. Cash due the estate of William Davis, Elizabeth Crips, Exerx. 16 Sept., 1719. Thos. Cocke, Wm. Browne, Jr.
- SAVIDGE, Henry: Est.- By Elizabeth Savidge. 18 Nov., 1713. Robert Ruffin, Wm. Rookings. Nich. Smith, admr. Book 6, p. 168.
- SAVIDGE, Lovelis: Leg.- To son, Lovelis Savidge all of my land after his mother's death. To daughter, Olive Manggam a pewter dish. To son, Robert Savidge a pewter dish. To grandson, Charles Savidge the same. Lends rest of est. to wife for life, then to son, Lovelis. Wit: John Coker, Anthony Evans, James Bennett. 6 Oct., 1728. Prob.: 21 May, 1729. Book 7, p. 943.
- SAVIDGE, Robert: Leg.- To wife, (Mary Savidge) my now dwelling place, 265 acres, and at her death to son, Charles Savidge. Mentions son, Lovelis Savidge. Daughter, Olive Andrews household goods, cattle, etc. Mary Savidge, Exerx. Made: 17 March, 1697/8. Prob.: 3 May, 1698. Book 5, p. 155.
- SCARBROO, William: Est.- 15 day of 7br, 1679. Wm. Simmons, Henry Francis. On 6 Jan., 1679, Amy, the wife of Thos. Tias swore that Inventory was correct. Book 2, p. 247.



- SCARBROW, Edward: Est.- By Daniel Duggard, admr. 20 March, 1716. Nich. Cocke, Richard Lewis, Nich. Davis. Book 7, p. 52.
- SCARBROW, Edward: Est.- Paid Mr. Cocke, Mr. John Simmons, Ann Scarbrow. Cash paid Grace Lucas. Dau., Duggard. 18 Mar., 1718/19. Book 7, p. 253.
- SCARBROW, Edward: Est.- 17 Aug., 1743. Book 7, p. 450.
- SCARBROW, William: Est.- By Ann Scarbrow, admr. 18 Dec., 1777. John Andrews, John Grantham, Chris. Moring, John Avery. Book 7, p. 86.
- SCOGGIN, John: Est.- John Scoggin, admr. 12 Nov., 1725. Will. Tomlinson, John Wilerson, Henry Bedingfield. Book 7, p. 615.
- SCOGGIN, John: Est.- By Susannah Scoggin. 19 Apr., 1727. Relict of John Scoggin, admr. Book 7, p. 698.
- SCOGGIN, John: Est.- 21 Feb., 1727. Alex. Chisnall, admr. Henry Bedingfield, John Doby, Daniel Epes. Bk. 7, p. 785.
- SCOTT, Adam: Est.- Comfort Scott, admr. 21 Aug., 1734. Jas. Chappell, Thos. Peters, Wm. Hindes. Book 8, p. 411.
- SCOTT, John: Est.- John Bell, aged 37, testified that Mr. John Scott lived at the house of Mr. Robert Crawford, about a month before he went to Maryland - about August 1703 - in conversation with him, Mr. Scott stated that neither his brother, in Glasgow, Scotland, nor anybody else should inherit his estate, but Mr. Robert Crawford, etc. May Court, 1705, Joanna Moore, servant to Mr. Crawford testified that in July, 1703, she heard Mr. Jno. Scott (then a boarder at Mr. Robert Crawford's) say that neither the Queen, his Mother, Brother, or anybody should have his estate, except Mr. Robert Crawford, and have all that he had. — July, 1705.
- SEARLE, Richard: Est.- Appraised by Jos. Malden. 12 March, 1684. Wm. Draper. Book 3, p. 18.
- SEAT, Joseph: Est.- By Marshall Seat, admr. 15 Apr., 1741. Book 9, p. 305.
- SEAT, Robert: Leg.- "My children", wife, Exerx. 11 Oct., 1701. Prob.: 4 May, 1708. Wit: Joseph Seat, Melchisadeck Duche. Book 5, p. 393.
- SEAT, Robert: Est.- Ann Seate, Exerx. 6 July, 1708. Book 5, p. 396.
- SEATS, Joseph: Leg.- To son, Joseph Seats my now dwelling place, except he die before marriage, then to son, Marchell Seat. To son, Marchell Seat a piece of land formerly land out of Thomas Seat's, called Bair's Neck, if he will live upon it; if he do not live on it, to go to my son, Joseph Seat. To son, Thomas, sheep, and what he has already received. To son, Billeson Seat one shilling, besides what he has already had. Daughter, Mary Rose, and son, James, one shilling, and what they have already received. Wife, Mable, rem. of est. and to be equally divided, wife and son, Joseph, and Joseph to keep his mother. Friends,

- Edward Bayley and son, Joseph Seat, Exers. Made: 27 Nov., 1737. Prob.: 15 Mar., 1737. Wit: Chris. Moring, Wm. Partin, Elizabeth Hux. Book 8, p. 806.
- SEBRELL, David: Leg.- To my nephew, Nathaniel Sebrell (not 21) all my Land and Plantation adjoining Samuel Hargrave on Terrapin Swamp on the south side of Blackwater, and negro at twenty one years old, but if he dies to my two sisters, Sussannah Hancock and Sarah Wilson. Mentions brother-in-law, Joseph Hancock. Made: 7 Nov., 1742. Prob.: 17 Nov., 1742. Wit: Wm. Seward, Wm. Drew. Book 9, p. 419.
- SEBRELL, Mary: Leg.- To son, Joseph Sebrell, 5 lbs., current money. To son, Benjamin Sebrell five pounds Cur. Money at 21 years old. To daughter, Naomi the remaining part of my ready money; but if she dies to my four sons, Samuel, Moses, Joseph and Benjamin, equally divided. Certified by Jesse Hargrove, who wrote the spoken words. 17 Jan., 1748. Book 9, p. 602.
- SELWAY, John: Est.- By wife, Elizabeth. Signed by Coll. Robert Jordan, Maj. Wm. Browne, Justices. 22 June, 1678. Book 2, p. 179.
- SELWAY, John: Leg.- To wife, Elizabeth, my estate; but if she have no heir, then to my kinsfolk in England, if any come to Virginia. 10 April, 1678. Prob.: 22 May, 1678. Wit: George Proctor, Eliza. Proctor. Book 2, p. 175.
- SERGERTON, William: Est.- Richard Rives, Exer. 16 Apr., 1740. Book 9, p. 152.
- SESSOMS, Nicholas: Leg.- To wife, Katherine, for life, the Plantation I live on - 300 acres - at her decease to my daughter, Hannah Black, and for want of issue, to granddaughter, Mary Black. To granddaughter Hannah Black, doz. spoons, trunk, household goods, an Indian girl, etc.; if she die or marry before of age, to go to my granddaughter, Mary Black. To daughter, Ann Williams, two barrels of pork. To daughter, Mary Black, a negro called "Isle of Wight" etc. To son-in-law, William Williams, after my wife's decease one negro. To grandson, William Williams, my land at, or near, Marshapingo. To grandson, John Black, land on the south side of Bridge Swamp, if no heirs to granddaughter, Mary Black. To granddaughter, Katherine Williams my Plantation on Pegion Swamp, 200 acres, if no issue to my granddaughter, Mary Williams. To son-in-law William Black, all my leather. To two sons-in-law, William Williams and Wm. Black, all my wearing clothes to be equally divided. To friend, Ethelred Taylor, five pounds. To wife, Katherine, and two sons-in-law all the rest of est. to be equally divided. Desires granddaughters to be well educated by Ethelred Taylor, Hannah and Mary Black, and take over the Plantation after my death. He to be overseer of will, with two sons-in-law. Made: 8 Oct., 1715. Prob.: 21 Oct., 1716. Wit: Samuel Cook, John High, Mary Evans. Book 7, p. 33.
- SEWARD, Ann: Leg.- To daughter Ann Seward, ten pounds in cash. The rest to five sons and daughter, namely: Christopher Clinch, William, James, Joseph, and Benjamin Seward, and Ann Seward. Made: 20 Aug., 1712. Prob.: 19 Nov., 1714. Book 6, p. 126.

- SEWARD, James: Leg.- To son, John Seward one-half of my Tract of Land I purchased of Thos. Bin's to be laid off next to Henry Hart's line. To my wife, all the remainder of my estate for her life, then to son, James. Son, John, not 18 years old. Mentions, "All my children", to child in esse ten pounds, be it son or daughter. Rest of estate to wife and makes her Exerx. Will presented by Elizabeth Seward, Exerx. Made: 25 Aug., 1726. Prob.: 19 Apr., 1727. Wit: William Gray, Thos. Taylor, Sarah Thorpe. Book 7, p. 687.
- SEWARD, James: Est.- Exers., Thomas Edwards and Elizabeth Edwards. 21 Aug., 1728. Book 7, p. 835.
- SEWARD, John: Est.- Mary Seward, admr. 21 Dec., 1699. Book 5, p. 188.
- SEWARD, John: Est.- 30 Nov., 1749. John Holt, Chris. Tharpe, Thos. Davidson. Book 9, p. 632.
- SEWARD, William: Leg.- To daughters, Mary Bruton and Eliza Holt, each a pewter dish. The Plantation I live on that is on Banford's Creek..to White Marsh, to Wm. Harrison's to my grandson, Wm. Seward's line - to my wife, Ann, for her life, and at her death to my son, William Seward; but for lack of heirs to my son, Benjamin Seward. To my son, James, land; if no issue to son, Joseph, - White Marsh Swamp...to Robert Barham's woods. Rest of estate to my wife and her five children in law in consideration of her dowry, children, Wm. Seward, James Seward, Joseph Seward, Benjamin Seward, and Ann Seward. Makes wife, Exerx. Made: 16 March, 1702/3. Prob.: 4 May, 1703. Wit: Edward Barrow, Eliza. Barrow, Wm. Gray. Book 5, p. 274.
- SEWARD, William: Est.- By Mr. Thomas Holt. 6 July, 1703. Jno. Lear, Jno. Sugar, Wm. Gray. Book 5, p. 281.
- SHARINTON, William: Leg.- To Richard Rives all of my estate, and make him Exer. Prob.: 19 Mar., 1739. Wit: Chris Golightly, Wm. Pettway, Wm. Moore. Book 9, p. 119.
- SHARP, Francis: Leg.- To son, Francis, 135 acres in Isle of Wight, and lot and land in the City of Williamsburg, that Mr. Bundel lives on adjoining the Capitall Square (except 35 feet to be laid out of the east end of said lot). House and Tenement in Williamsburg in occupation of Roadwell, a shoemaker, and Plantation I now live on called Young Thomas Smith, I give to son, John Sharp. To sons, Jacob and William Sharp, lot and land adjoining the market place in the City of Williamsburg, now in the occupancy of John Rice, Taylor, and 250 acres in Isle of Wight County. Mentions Daughters, Sarah Sharp, Eliza. Garris & Comfort King, Mr. Charles Binns overseer of Will, and son, Jacob, Exer. Made: 14 Aug., 1738. Prob.: 20 Feb., 1739. Wit: Thomas Bell, Wm. Evans. Book 9, p. 115.
- SHELLEY, Philip: Est.- 15 Oct., 1712. Paid Phillip Shelley, John Shelley, Thomas Shelley, Thomas Drew, Richard Taylor, Joseph Delk, etc. Signed: Nicholas Maget, James Davis. Book 6, p. 127.
- SHELLEY, Phillip, Senior: Leg.- To son, Phillip, 1500 lbs. of Tobacco, tools, chest, etc. To son, John 1500 lbs. tobacco, tools, chest and half my wearing clothes. To daugh-

- ter, Elizabeth Jones bed and furniture. To son, Thomas, 2060 lbs. of tobacco when 21 years old. To daughter, Ann, at John Sugar's a Bible which was her mother's. Wife, Leviry and her children to have one-half of my estate, and makes her Exerx. Son, Thomas. Wit: Thos. Thropp, William Cockin, Richard Taylor. Made: 7 Mar., 1703/4. Prob.: 4 July, 1704. Book 5, p. 313.
- SHELLEY, Phillip: Signed: Sarah Shelley. 25 Nov., 1704. Wm. Cockin, Charles Jarrett, Rich. Glover. Book 5, p. 323.
- SHELLY, Phillips: Leg.- To brothers, John and Thomas Shelley, 200 acres of land, bought from Benjamin Chapman, to be equally divided; brother, Thomas to have the manner Plantation. Thos. Shelley to have feather bed and furniture. All wearing clothes, linen and woollens to be equally divided between John and Thomas Shelley, and Thos. Tilton, and Robert Jones. Wit: Mathew Fones, James Briggs, Wm. Bennet. Made: 12 July, 1716. Prob.: 15 Aug., 1716. Book 7, p. 26.
- SHEPHERD, William: Est.- William Shepherd, late of the Colony left an estate. Edward Holloway, Edward Bookey and Fortune, his wife, made suit to the Court for com. of Administration on the estate. 21 Dec., 1699. Book 5, p. 188.
- SHERLEY, Ralph: Leg.- To wife, Elizabeth, and daughter, Mary, the produce of 80 hnds. of tob. to be shipped on Captain Tibbott, and Capt. Morgan's ships and consigned to Mr. Micajah Perry and Mr. Thos. Lane, merchants etc. To friend, Henry Tooker and Elizabeth, his wife a bequest. To Henry Baker and Mary, his wife, a bequest. To Wm. Browne and his wife, Sarah. To Samuel Stockwell. Friends Henry Baker and Henry Tooker, Exers. of will. Wit: Samuell Swann, Wm. Browne. Made: 20 Sept., 1693. Prob.: 28, Sept., 1693. Book \_\_, p. \_\_\_\_.
- SHERLEY, Ralph: Est.- Probate granted Henry Parker and Capt. Henry Tooker on the Will of Ralph Sherley. 26 Oct., 1694. Book 5, p. 24.
- SHERRARD, Denis: Est.- 3 March, 1690. Daniel Wade, admr. Book 4, p. 186.
- SHERROD, Arthur: Est.- Charles Mabry, admr. 21 July, 1747. Chas. Holt, Aug. Hargrave, Wm. Mangum. Book 9, p. 559.
- SHOCKEY, Alice: Leg.- To four daughters, Meley Ellis, Eliza. Bullock, Agnes Barker, and Mary Shockey my wearing clothes. To grandson, Richard Ellis one cow. To granddaughter, Mary Ellis, a spinning wheel. To granddaughter, Mary Barker, an iron pott. To granddaughter, Agnes Barker a sheep. To granddaughter, Alice Bullock, a bason. To granddaughter, Mary Bullock, a deep dish and plate. Daughter, Mary Shockey, Exerx. Wit: Benjamin Reekes, Eliza. Saffold. Made: 17 Feb., 1735/6. Prob.: 21 Mar., 1738. Bk. 9, p. 35.
- SHOCKYE, Richard: Est.- Alice Shockey, admr. 20 Oct., 1731. Thomas Washington, Sampson Lanier, John Justice. Book 8, p. 138.
- SHORT, Susannah: Leg.- Daughter, Mary Harris, to enjoy legacies, and my chest and riding horse. Two grandsons, William and Thomas Harris. To son, Thomas Short, one negro.

Granddaughter, Susannah Short. Rem. of estate to two grandsons, William and Thomas Short. Grandson, Wm. Harris, Exer. Wit: Wm. Short, John Woobank, Rich. Bullock. Made: 3 Dec., 1743. Prob.: 21 Mar., 1743. Book 9, p. 462.

SHORT, William: Leg.- To his mother, Mrs. Elizabeth Short, maintenance for life. Mentions son, William Short, and gives him Plantation. To daughter, Eliza, Plantation at Chipeaks Creek, which was had of my wife, Mary Short, when my daughter is of age, or married. Wife, Mary Short. If son and daughter die before of age, then the bequest to sons of my sister, Sarah Middleton, equally divided. Mentions friend, Mr. Thomas Busby, and friend, Mr. Sezar, of Charles City County, and makes them overseers of est. Wit: Jno. Salway, Thos. Busby, Dan. Roome. Prob.: 28 Mar., 1676. Book 2, p. 106.

SHORT, William: Leg.- To son, William Short, a tract of land 400 acres, where I live and the other parcell at Otterdam - part in Surry, part in Prince George County, three negroes, all furniture in the house etc. To son, Thomas Short land in Prince George County on Monoksnake Creek, 1670 acres. To first son of son, Thomas, land in Amelia County on Setler Creek, 400 acres; if he die, to next male heir of son. If son, Thomas, have no male heir, to heirs of son, William Short, and five negroes. To first son, of son, Thomas, three negroes; if no male heir, to his daughters. To daughter, Mary Harris, the use of room in my dwelling house for life. To granddaughter, Susannah Short, one negro. To son, Thomas, the west room in my house. To grandson, William Harris, son of William Harris, tract of land - 150 acres - where his father now liveth, and one negro, when he is 18 years old. To grandson, Thomas Harris, when 18 years old. To grandson, William Short, son of Wm. Short, four negroes. To granddaughter, Sarah Short, dau. of Wm. Short, one negro. Granddaughter, Susannah Short, daughter of Thomas Short. To granddaughter, Martha Short, daughter of Wm. Short, one negro. Balance of account of Mr. Bradly & Griffin, in London; and Mr. Richard Hall & Benj. Hall, in Barbadoes, and Mrs. Elizabeth Willards account to be equally divided between my wife, Susannah, and sons, William and Thomas. Kinsman, Benjamin Heath. Wit: Wm. Heath, Richard Jones, Rich. Bullock. Made: 10 April, 1736. Prob.: 16 Sept., 1741. Book 9, p. 365.

SHREWSBURY, Thomas: Leg.- To my wife, Ann, my whole estate and all Land, houses etc. for life, then to Thomas Shrewsbury, my brother. Makes boy, William Lurteler, free at 21 years old. Made 5 Dec., 1694. Prob.: 10 July, 1695. Wit: John Bentley, Thos. Bentley, Rob. Dowling. Book 5, p. 85.

SHROUSBY, Francis: Leg.- To wife, Katherine Shrousby my Plantation, and all divisions of my land, and when son, Francis, is 21 years old, to each or any of my sons, then the whole estate divided equally, and wife an equal privilege. To daughters, Sarah, three cows; to daughter, Elizabeth two cows, in like manner each son at 21 years. To my brother, Thomas, a gold ring, or silver spoon, ten shillings cost. To brother, James, a cow, at his death, increase to children. To daughter, Jane, a gold ring. To daughter, Sarah, a mare. Dau. Jane Rix. Made: 8 Nov., 1678. Prob.: 4 Mar., 1678. Wit: Samuel Maget, Thomas Shrousby. Book 2, p. 197.

- SHROWSBURY, Francis: Est.- John Vinsent, bound by promise to Katherine, "My now wife, Relict of Fra. Shrewsbury, late deceased," provides for Sarah, daughter of said Francis and her heirs, more than devised to her; and to Thomas, son of sd. Francis; and Eliza. Daughter of said Francis. 6 May, 1679. Book 2, p. 204.
- SIDWAY, Mary: Leg.- To granddaughter, Hannah Harrison, a colt. To John Kersey, a heifer. Rest of estate to two sons, Benjamin Harrison, and Thomas Sidway. Makes them Exers. Made: 1 Mar., 1687/8. Prob.: 29 May, 1688. Wit: Lyddia Norwood, Samuel Alesbrook. Book 4, p. 41.
- SIDWAY, Thomas: Leg.- To wife, Jeane Sidway for her life, and at her death to William Stringer, and his heirs. Makes wife, Exerx. Made: 16 Jan., 1694. Prob.: 3 Dec., 1695. Wit: Benjamin Harrison, Sarah Pedington. Bk. 5, p. 79.
- SIDWAY, Thomas: Est.- Thomas Sidway appointed his Relict Jane Sidway, Exerx. of his Will. She since married to John Griffin. Now, John Griffin and his wife, Jane, ask for admr. of Thos. Sidway's est. 3 Dec., 1695. Book 5, p. 110.
- SIMMONS, Eliza: Leg.- Makes Mr. George Foster, executor of Will. To daughter, Mary Moring striped gown and petticoat, side saddle etc. To son, William Simmons, two negroes, and to keep Mary Haviland, until son, William is 21 years old. To Eliza. and Sarah Simmons each a Bible. To Eliza. Evans a couch. To two sons, William and John Simmons the rest of my estate to be equally divided. To Geo. Foster - two daughters, Eliza and Sarah. Wit: Maximilian Manfell, Charles Basse. Made: 16 Sept., 1695. Prob.: 2 Mar., 1696/7. Book 5, p. 119.
- SIMMONS, John: Leg.- To my wife, Rebekah, negroes, household goods, horses etc. To son, William, all the land where I now live, and all the Land in Brunswick County, and cattle and stock on that land, to son, John Simmons, all my Land in Isle of Wight County, and cattle and livestock on the Plantation I live on, negroes etc. To Mr. Robert Gray a colt. All the rest of my estate to be equally divided between my sons, William and John and daughter, Mary Simmons. Wife Rebekah and son, Wm. Exers. Wit: Benj. Simmons, John Davis, Jos. Andrews. Made: 18 Oct., 1737. Prob.: 19 April, 1738. Book 8, p. 826.
- SIMMONS, John, Jr.: 16 Sept., 1741. Rebecca Simmons, Wm. Simmons. Book 9, p. 356.
- SIMMONS, Mary: Leg.- To grandchild, Mary Simmons, ye daughter of my son, William Simmons, feather bed, cows, small trunk, silver bole, half doz. napkins and a fair Bible with her name upon it, looking glass, gold ring, large chest etc., if she die, to return to my father. To John Rutherford a feather bed. To Frances Gregory a heifer when 17 years old. Made: 16 Apr., 1677. Prob.: 7 May, 1678. Wit: Maxillian Mansell, Jno. Flood. Book 2, p. 173.
- SIMMONS, Thomas: Leg.- To son, Thomas Simmons, the Upper Part of my Land on Powell's Creek, adjoining Thos. Booth's land. To son, Joseph, the Lower Part of the Land..to the Creek. To son, Edward Simmons, bed and furniture. Rest of estate to Wife and daughter, Elizabeth Simmons. Makes son, Joseph, Exer. Made: 17 Feb., 1725/26. Prob.: 18 Apr., 1733.

Wit: Bernard Sykes, Edward Prince, Edward Prince, Jr.  
Book 8, p. 285.

SIMMONS, William: Leg.- To son, William Simmons, all my land on the North side of Birchen Swamp, and all my land on the south side of said Swamp..to Myrick's tanyard, also 250 acres on the north side at Bowling Alley, also cows, negro, fun, etc. To son, John Simmons, all the remainder of my land I now live on being at Branch at Owen Myrick and 250 acres..at Bowling Alley. To Daughter, Elizabeth, 5000 lbs. of tobacco when of age, or married. To daughter, Mary Moring, four ewes. To daughter, Sarah Simmons, 5000 lbs. of tobacco when of age, or married. I am guardian of Mary Haviland, and she to be maintained by my son, William and she to be with my wife; if they die, she is to bound out. Gives William the water mill, during the life of Mary Haviland, but at her death to sons, William and John. Haviland, but at her death to sons, William and John. Mr. Benjamin Harrison and Mr. Chris. Moring, overseers of will. Wit: Benjamin Harrison, Jr., Maximilian Mansell, Thos. Sowerby. Made: 15 April, 1693. Prob.: 21 Oct., 1693. Book 4, p. 340.

SIMSON, John: Est.- Signed: John Brown. 21 Aug., 1717.  
Robert Wynne, John Hawthorne, Jno. Hicks. Bk. 7, p. 73.

SISSON, Thomas: Leg.- (First part of this will illegible.) To daughter, Elizabeth, land in Brunswick County, 134 acres. To daughters, Ann, Isabel and Mary Sisson, the rest of the land in Brunswick County. To son, Stephen, what I have before given him and one negro. John Reigns, John Denton and Peter Simmons to appraise the estate. Appoints sons, Thomas Sesson, and Wm. Sesson, Exers. Made: 18 Dec., 1730. Prob.: \_\_\_\_\_, 1731. Wit: John Raines, John Denton, Peter Simmons. Book 8, p. 105.

SISSON, Thomas: Est.- Thos. Sisson, Exer. 14 Aug., 1731.  
Book 8, p. 123.

SLATE, Edward: Leg.- To wife, Mary Slate, all my estate for her life, then to my son, Edward Slate, negroes. Rest and rem. of est., which wife is to have use of, to be equally divided with, to grandsons, John, George, Robert Slate and Robert Kee. Wife, and son Edward, Exers. Made: 9 July, 1747. Prob.: 20 Nov., 1750. Wit: Robert Little, Francis Little, James Griffin. Book 9, p. 666.

SLEDGE, Charles: Leg.- To son-in-law, John Ellison 75 acres for his life, this land on Pigin Swamp, where he now dwells; and at his decease, to my granddaughter, Judy Ellison. To my son, John Sledge, 100 acres of land in Surry, bounded by Samuel Chappell's land on one side and Coll. Wm. Randolph's land on the other side. To my daughter, Rebecca Ivy, one cow. To daughter Mathew Sledge, one cow. To granddaughter Judy Ellison one cow, rest to wife. Made: 3 Nov., 1725. Prob.: 16 Feb., 1725. Book 7, p. 623.

SLEDGE, John: Leg.- To my eldest son, Charles Sledge, 150 acres of land where he now lives and negroes. To my son, Daniel Sledge, part of a tract of 200 acres in Brunswick County, also pewter dishes, etc. To son, Amos Sledge, 171 acres of land, being a part of the above in Brunswick County; To daughter, Ann Griffin, five pounds. To daughter, Sarah Sledge, pewter dishes, cows. To daughter, Rebecca,

- negroes, and household goods, and 200 acres, where I live, and at her death, to my son, John Sledge. The rem. of est. to be divided between, Charles, Daniel, Sarah, John and Amos. Wife, Exerx. Wit: Hugh Ivey, Thos. Ivey. Made: 27 Dec., 1749. Prob.: 18 Dec., 1750. Book 9, p. 674.
- SLEDGE, Mary: Leg.- Makes small bequests to son, John Sledge; daughter Rebecka Ivie, granddaughter, Judith Ellison, when the latter is 21 years old. Gives daughter, Martha Hay, all the rest of the estate; makes son-in-law, Peter Hay, Exer. Made: 8 Jan., 1726/7. Prob.: 17 July, 1728. Wit: Edward Prince, Eliza. Prince, Thos. Hay. Bk. 7, p. 826.
- SMITH, John: Leg.- To George Williams 200 lbs. of tobacco. To my son, John Smith, my Plantation, a small gun, etc. If son die, then to George Williams, and makes latter Exer. Prob.: 23 July, 1679. Wit: William Thompson, Sion Hill. Book 2, p. 224.
- SMITH, John: Est.- 20 June, 1689. By Mary Smith, Exerx. and Relict. Book 4, p. 114.
- SMITH, John: Est.- By Samuel Thompson. 18 Apr., 1711. James Jones, Edward Rowell, David Burnett. Margaret Patrick swore to Inventory of est. she being admr. of the est. John Smith swore to same. Book 6, p. 50.
- SMITH, John: Est.- By Patrick Magarity. 20 Mar., 1716. Mich. Harris, Wm. Edwards, Jr. Book 7, p. 53.
- SMITH, John: (Verbal Will) Sister, Mary, is already taken care of, therefore give her nothing. Brother, Samuel, is likely to be a lusty man, and work for his living, therefor gives him some small memento as David Burnett thinks fit. To sisters, Elizabeth and Sarah, all the rest of the estate to be equally divided. Signed by Samuel Thompson. 15 June, 1720. Wit: David Burnett, Mary Magarety, Massy Rowell. Book 7, p. 273.
- SMITH, Nicholas: Leg.- To son, Nicholas Smith, five shillings, and what he owes me. To son, John Smith 50 acres of land.. upon Cross Swamp, where he first built. To son, Lawrence Smith, bridle and saddle. To son, William Smith my Plantation and Land where I now live, houses, orchards etc. and if no heir then to grandson, Arthur Smith, the son of my son, John Smith. To daughter, Mary, a feather bed etc. Makes son, William, Exer. Wit: Zacharia Madderra, John Deberry, Priscilla Madderra. Made: 18 Feb., 1718/19. Prob.: 18 Nov., 1719. Book 7, p. 227.
- SMITH, Richard: Leg.- To wife, Mary Smith, my whole est. and make her Exerx. To Elizabeth Boun and Richard Sessoms each a cow. To son, Richard Smith, the Plantation I live on at my wife's decease. To sons, Thomas Smith and Nicholas Smith, the land where Thomas Smith now lives. The rest of est. to wife, Mary. Wit: Will. Davidson, Robert Booth. Made: 24 Feb., 1712. Prob.: 20 May, 1713. Bk. 6, p. 144.
- SMITH, Thomas, Sr.: Leg.- To my sons, Thomas Smith and George Smith, my estate to be equally divided. Makes son, Thos. Exer. Made: 29 Sept., 1722. Prob.: 20 Feb., 1722. Wit: Harmon Horn, Wm. Bynum. Book 7, p. 441.
- SNELGROVE, Henry: Est.- Appraised by Chris. Tatum, Peter Tatum,



- Francis Maybury. John Doby, admr. 24 Feb., 1720. Book 7, p. 328.
- SNIPES, Robert: Est.- By Henry Harrison, Gent., admr. 19 April, 1721. Nich. Maget, Robt. Watkins, John Watkins. Book 7, p. 331, p. 425. Due to the orphans of Melchideck Duche.
- SNOW, Josiah: Est.- 5 Nov., 1709. Francis Sowerby, Thos. Collier, Amos Tynes. Book 5, p. 436.
- SOLOMON, Lewis: Leg.- To son, William my great coat. To son, Lewis, the rest of my wearing apparel. To daughter, Mary Hill, 20 shillings due from Nathaniel Hawthorne, 100 weight of tob. etc. Daughter, Martha Solomon the rest of my est. Wife, Martha, Exerx. Wit: Thomas Avent, John Avent, Wm. Barlow. Made: 11 Dec., 1742. Prob.: 20 July, 1743.
- SOWERBY, Francis: Est.- 11 Aug., 1680. John Vincent, surety for orphans with Jno. Moring, Daniel Room. Wit: Thomas Jordan, Wm. Edwards. Book 2, p. 8.
- SOWERBY, Francis: Married Mary, daughter of Thomas Jordan, and with Jane Jordan and himself, petitions the provisions of George Jordan's will, carried out by Thomas Jordan. 5 Nov., 1700. Book 5, p. 213.
- SOWERBY, Francis: Leg.- To my son, Francis Sowerby my old Plantation where my father formerly lived, with houses etc. extending from a Red Oak that divides my line and Thomas Collier's land..to Poplar Branch..to Regan's line. To wife, Mary, half the profit of Fruit trees etc. Wife, Mary to have the use of the Plantation, not to sell timber until son, William, is 21 years old, then wife to have one-third for her life. To son, William, the Plantation I live on, except the part to son, Francis, and to heir at 21 years old. Rem. of est. to wife and sons. Wit: Thos. Collier, Richard Rose, Edward Baley, Jr. Made: 12 Sept., 1716. Prob.: 15 May, 1717. Book 7, p. 60.
- SOWERBY, Francis: Est.- 19 June, 1723. John Tyus, admr. Thos. Collier, Henry Watkins, Richard Rose. Book 7, p. 453.
- SOWERBY, James: Est.- 24 Jan., 1678. Ann Sowerby, admr. Book 2, p. 195.
- SOWERBY, James: Est.- By Ann Sowerby. Paid Thos. Sowerby, Jno. Moring, Mr. Thos. Jordan, Nath. Roberts, Wm. Edwards. 1678. Book 2, p. 263.
- SOWERBY, John: Leg.- To son, Benjamin, the Land, 120 acres on the south side of Chongsharkin Swamp, called Muddy Branch ad. Wm. Ray, also my gun and sword. To wife, Liddia, the use of my Plantation for her life, at her decease to son, Henry. To daughter, Sarah Owen one cow. To daughter, Jane Deberry, one cow. To daughter, Elizabeth, a cow. To daughter, Mary, trunk, bed and furniture. To granddaughter Anne Sowerby, 20 shillings to teach her to read. Wife to have rem. of estate, and makes her Exerx. Wit: Thos. Sowerby, Nicholas Prockter. Made: 2 Jan., 1726/7. Prob.: 19 July, 1727. Book 7, p. 748.
- SOWERBY, Margaret: Married John Battell, the latter has received of John Allen 980 pounds of tobacco 7 caskes, being

- the whole est. due her, and now John Battell discharges him from all claims. 1 July, 1684. Book 3, p. 2.
- SOWERBY, Samuel: Est.- By Jean Sowerby. 18 May, 1743. Book 9, p. 434.
- SOWERBY, Thomas: By his will made his Relict, Ann Sowerby Exer. of his estate. Ann Sowerby since married to James Jordan. Now James Jordan and wife, Ann, ask for admr. on Thos. Sowerby's est. 9 July, 1696. Book 5, p. 110.
- SOWERBY, Thomas: Est.- 19 Mar., 1719. John Tyus, Mary Tyus. Book 7, p. 264.
- SPENSER, Robert: Est.- To daughter, Elizabeth Spenser, land at Blackwater, Surry County (not of age). To daughter, Ann, sheep given daughter, Elizabeth, by Capt. George Watkins, deceased, and spoons, bought of Mr. Place, and chest that came from Accomack..fine thread now aboard Capt. Lavemar's shipp, and be in care of friend, Wm. Edwards, until she is married. Godsons, Henry Browne and James Mason. To Jonas Bennett, his Exers. and administrators. To Martha Whittson, my grandshild, due her from the estate of her deceased father, John Whitson, and cows due from Roger Archer and to remain with the same, he giving bond to Martha Whitson. To William Browne, to Wm. Edwards. To wife, Jane, my land, and makes her Exerx. To wife, Jane, my land, and makes her Exerx. Wit: George Lee, Jno. Phillips (Scotchman), Jane Plow. Made: 5 March, 1678. Prob.: 6 May, 1679. Book 2, p. 207.
- SPENSER, Robert (Capt.): Est.- Signed: Jane Jordan, wife to Thomas Jordan, swears it is a true Inventory. 22 7br, 1681. Robt. Ruffin, Wm. Newsum, Jno. Prise, Wm. Gray. Book 2, p. 292.
- SPENSOR, Jno.: Est.- 25 Jan., 1675. Thomas Clay, and Elizabeth, his wife, aged 32 years, made deposition on 27 Dec., last that Mr. Jno. Spensor of Lawnes Creek Parish, lay sick at Wm. Hancocke's house and Deponent asked him how he would dispose of his estate, and he said he would leave what he had to his sisters, Mary and Elizabeth. Book 2, p. 104.
- SPILTIMBER, \_\_\_\_: Est.- 1 July, 1679. Joseph Rogers, John Phillips. Book 2, p. 19.
- SPILTIMBER, Anthony: Leg.- To wife, Mary and daughter, Patte, my cattle, equally divided. Bequest to servant, Richard Tias. Land to be equally divided between my brother, John, and my daughter, Martha, my wife having her third during her life. My daughter, not of age, to be brought up by her brother and wife. Tobacco is owing by Capt. Jennings and by Culbert Flake. Mr. William Thomas to assist my wife and my brother concerning my estate. If my daughter, Martha, dies before coming of age, my brother, John, to have her part. Exers., my wife and my brother, John Spiltimber. Wit: Wm. Hill, George Williams, John Brodie. Made: 30 Mar., 1672. Prob.: 7 May, 1672. Book 2, p. 11.
- SPILTIMBER, John: Est.- Eliza. C. Hill made oath of the Inventory of John Spiltimber and signed. 20 July, 1677. Geo. Proctor, Samuel Pla, Geo. Williams, Thos. King. Book 2, p. 139.

SPISPITTELESS, James: Leg.- To Capt. Stith Bolling, my riding horse to be sold for use of daughter, Jane Bolling. My three best suits of clothes to be sold by my friend, Henry Watkins. To goddaughter and cousin, Hannah Pulley. To my brother, Wm. Pulley the rest of my estate not already given away, after my debts are paid. Prob.: 21 April, 1725. Wit: Thos. Collier, Robt. Watkins. Book 7, p. 580.

SPRATLEY, John: Leg.- All my estate in James City County to be equally divided between my three grandchildren, William, John and Eliza. Spratley & Mary Saunders, daughter of Mr. Robert Saunders, of Williamsburg, except two cows, I give to Mary, the wife of Thomas Huse, and a horse to my wife. To my grandson, John Spratley, all the land I have in Surry County, after my wife's death. If he live to 18 years, to have his inheritance; one of my Plantations, my wife is to let him have, and one negro, and all money made on the Plantation where Mr. Proctor lives, and be used for schooling of said grandson, John Spratley. To granddaughter, Eliza., one negro; but wife to have use of the negro for her life. To my daughter-in-law, Mary Spratley, five pounds. To Thos. Huse forty shillings. To kinsman, Robert Saunders, forty shillings. To grandson, John Spratley, a silver headed cane. To daughter-in-law, Mary Spratley, 14 pounds that her husband, John Spratley owes me on what I am indebted to Maj. Blair. Wife to sell negroes and divide the money between my grandsons, John Spratley, and Wm. Spratley. Wife, Phillis, and Nicholas Maget, Exers. Made: 28 April, 1728. Prob.: 16 Oct., 1728. Wit: John Mangum, Sarah Savidge, Thos. Francis. Book 7, p. 867.

STANTON, James: Leg.- To son, James Stanton, housing and land and eight pewter plates, chafing dish, large chest, couch etc. To daughter, Mary Stanton, a feather bed, doz. Pewter plates, one quart tankard, three pewter dishes, porringer etc. To daughter, Ann Stanton, three pewter dishes, one doz. plates, bed etc. and all the remainder of est. to be equally divided between my three children, James, Mary and Ann. Makes son, James, Exer. Wit: Elizabeth Browne, Mary Stanton, Ann Stanton. Made: 14 July, 1719. Prob.: 16 Sept., 1719. Book 7, p. 215.

STEPHENS, Edward: Est.- 2 May, 1740. Rebecah Stephens, admr. Christ. Tatam, Wm. Shands, Robert Doby. Book 9, p. 251.

STEPHENS, Edward: Est.- 15 April, 1741. Benjamin Moss and Rebekah Moss, admrs. Sam. Weldon, James Washington. Book 9, p. 302.

STEWARD, John: Leg.- To son, John the Plantation I live on after my wife's death, but if no heirs to my son, William Steward. To son, William, one-half the tract of land where I dwell, likewise part of same to him. To daughter, Margaret Steward, my Plantation at Otterdam Swamp, where Walter Cotton liveth, with 135 acres of land, one mare, cows, etc. To daughter, Mary, the lowermost part of my land at Otterdam Swamp, adjoining with Wm. Killingsworth, his line and 135 acres of land. Rem. of estate to wife, Margaret, with Plantation where I dwell, for her life. Made: 5 Jan., 1704. Prob.: 8 Nov., 1705. Wit: Rich. Holleman, John Yorke, John Baker. Book 5, p. 338.

STOKES, Silvanus: Leg.- To eldest son, Jonas Stokes, my Plantation, grist mill, mill stones, and 565 acres of land,

- houses, orchards, where I lie on the upper part; and at his death to my grandson, Jones Stokes, with one negro, and 100 acres of land, Jonas Stokes being son of my natural son, Jones Stokes. To son, Silvanus Stokes, two negroes. Daughter, Martha Ezell. Grandson, Marcus, son of my son, Silvanus Stokes, 400 acres of land, the lower part. To Silvanus Stokes, son of my son, Jones Stokes, one negro. To Hamlin Stokes, son of my son, Jones Stokes, one negro. To Jones Stokes, son of my son, Jones, one negro. To grandson, Silvanus Stokes, son of my son, Silvanus Stokes, one negro. To my granddaughter, Agnes Freeman, daughter of my son, Hamlin Stokes, one negro. To granddaughter, Agnes Ezell bed, etc. To sons all the rest of the est. to be equally divided. Made: 18 May, 1742. Prob.: 21 Mar., 1748. Wit: Samuel Stokes, John Stokes, David Stokes. Book 9, p. 604.
- STRINGER, William: Est.- 20 Oct., 1714. Book 6, p. 214.
- STURDIVANT, Matthew: Est.- Hallum Sturdivant, Admr. John Hicks, Wm. Moore, Wm. Pettway. 19 May, 1728. Book 7, p. 913.
- SUMNER, Francis: Est.- Commission of administration was granted to Coll. Swann, Esq. on the estate of Francis Sumner, deceased. Signed at Green Spring by Sir Wm. Berkeley, Gov. 16 Mar., 1676. Book 2, p. 119.
- SWANN, Matthew: Leg.- To daughter, Elizabeth, wife of John Drew; and to daughter, Sarah bed vallance, curtains and negro. To son-in-law, John Drew, six barrels of corn. To daughter, Mary, wife of William Phillips, and to grandson, John Phillips, my house and Plantation where I now live; and to my daughter, Sarah, all the remainder of my land lying adjoining daughter, Mary, when 18 years old. Made: 14 Dec., 1702. Prob.: 5 Jan., 1702. Wit: Ar. Allen, Jno. Allen, Robt. Ruffin. Book 5, p. 260.
- SWANN, Matthew: Est.- 8 Feb., 1702. Sarah Swann, Exerx. Wm. Newitt, Robert Crafford, Wm. Chambers. Book 5, p. 264.
- SWETT, John: Est.- 6 July, 1697. Signed: Jno. Kicotan and Mary Kicotan. Book 5, p. 129.
- SWETT, Robert: Est.- 15 July, 1696. Signed: By Mary Swett. James Stanton, Samuel Judkins. Book 5, p. 114.
- SWINSOR, Ann: Est.- 5 Sept., 1699. Book 5, p. 181.
- TALLET, George: Est.- 17 May, 1748. William Cornwell, admr. John Drew, Abraham Mitchell, John Berryman. Book 9, p. 578.
- TANNER, Edward: Leg.- To sons, Edward and William, all my Land and Plantation, and not to be sold. Mentions Wife, mentions son, John, not of age. If children die, then land to Robert Seate. 1 7br, 1685. Prob.: 15 7br, 1685. Wit: Thomas Right, Elepabeth Cornwell.
- TANNER, Edward: Est.- 21 Dec., 1685. Wife, Jane Tanner, swore that Inventory was correct. Wm. Hancock, Mathew Swann. Book 3, p. 35.
- TANNER, Edward and William, sons of Edward Tanner, deceased, acknowledged receipt to Jane Clarke, admr. of the estate

- of Jane Tanner, deceased, their late sister, their full parts in the estate of Jane Tanner. 15 July, 1696. Jane Clarke, admrx. of the estate of Jane Tanner acknowledges receipt from Wm. Edwards of Jane Tanner's part of her deceased father, Edward Tanner's est. Book 5, p. 113.
- TARRANT, Nicholas: Est.- 25 Jan., 1718. Elizabeth Mill, Charles Briggs, Will. Wyche. Book 7, p. 154.
- TARVER, Thomas: Leg.- Daughter-in-law, Christian Baly. Mentions Ann Warren. Son, Samuel Tarver and wife, Elizabeth Tarver. Makes son, Exer. Wit: Robert Bayly, Thos. Waller. Made: 13 Dec., 1711. Prob.: 20 Aug., 1714. Book 6, p. 125.
- TATUM, Edward: Leg.- Son, Nathaniel Tatum the Land where he lives, on Peter Tatum's line to John Young's. To son, Peter Tatum, the other half, where I live beginning at John Young's to Joseph's Swamp. Daughter, Elizabeth Tatum, pewter etc. Daughter, Ruth featherbed etc. Wife, Rebekah, the use of the rest of my est. for life, then to my son, Peter Tatum. Wit: Chris Tatum, Peter Tatum. Made: 3 Sept., 1736. Prob.: 16 May, 1739. Book 9, p. 62.
- TATUM, Peter: Leg.- To son, Edward Tatum, the Plantation where my mother lived and the other one-half adjoining. Wife, Sarah, have the use of my Plantation for life. To daughters, Sarah, Rebecca, and Wenia, household articles. To sons, Thomas and Edward, household articles. Mentions "all my children". Wife, Sarah Tatum, Exerx. Wit: Thos. Young, Elizabeth Tatum, Mary Heeth. Made: 11 Mar., 1750. Prob.: 16 April, 1751. Book 9, p. 687.
- TAYLER, Walter: Leg.- To wife, Mary, for her life, my Plantation, according to ye first gift of my father-in-law, Richard Harris, deceased. To son, Richard Tayler, the rest of the Land. If he die to my daughter, Susan Tayler. Makes wife, Exerx. Made: 1 Sept., 1680. Prob.: 27 Dec., 1688. Wit: Ar. Allen, Thos. Drew, Jos. Rogers, John Phillips. Cocicil: This codicil states that since making the will, he has another daughter, Elizabeth, and desires she shall have an equal part in the will. 7 May, 1680. Prob.: 7 May, 1689. Est. appraised by James Reddick, Thos. Lawne, Thos. Drew. Book 5, p. 88.
- TAYLOR, \_\_\_\_\_: Est.- 17 Sept., 1746. Nich. Maget and Ann, his wife, admrs. Peter Warren, Benj. Clark. Book 9, p. 538.
- TAYLOR, Edward: Est.- 4 May, 1708. By Margaret Taylor. Wm. Gray, Timothy Tropp, Wm. Harris. Book 5, p. 392.
- TAYLOR, Edward: Est.- Mary Taylor, admr. 19 July, 1727. Thos. Holt, Christopher Clinch, Thos. Edwards. Bk. 7, p. 740.
- TAYLOR, Edward: Est.- John Whitaker, admr. 20 June, 1749. Wm. Drew, Dolphin Drew, Thos. Brantley. Book 9, p. 608.
- TAYLOR, Ethelred: Leg.- To son, Samuel my Plantation on Pohatink Swamp by me purchased of the Trustees of the est. of Joseph John Jackman, deceased, with all land to Coker's Branch. To son, Henry, all my Land upon the other side of Coker's Branch ad. James Bruton's and Samuel Cornwell's land. To son, Ethelred, all my Land upon Lighwood Swamp. To son, William, the land purchased of Joseph and John

High. To my wife the labor of two negroes for her life, then to be sold and money to be equally divided between my living children. To son, Samuell, two negroes when he is 21 years old, if he give Ethelred fourteen pounds cur. money. Wife, Elizabeth and son, Samuel. To brothers, Samuel and John and my sister, Rebeckah 20 shillings each. To John Clark, Jr. two shillings. Wit: Samuel Thompson, Katherine Sessoms, Ann Edwards, Benjamin Hill. Made: 31 March, 1716. Prob.: 20 June, 1716. Book 7, p. 19.

TAYLOR, John: Leg.- Mentions wife, and makes her Exerx. of est. Brother, William Taylor. Made: 7 Dec., 1680. Prob.: 6 Sept., 1687. Book 4, p. 8.

TAYLOR, John: Est.- John Taylor appointed his wife, Sarah Taylor, Exerx. of his will. Sarah married Thos. Bentley, Jun., who now asks the Court for right of probation in right of his wife. 6 Sept., 1687. Book 4, p. 26.

TAYLOR, John: Est.- Ann Taylor, admr. 16 Feb., 1725. John Chambers, Carter Crafford, John Bamer. Bk. 7, p. 624.

TAYLOR, Richard: Leg.- To wife, Sarah, where she lives with all houses etc. for her life; at her death to my son, Walter Taylor, and all the rest of the land to son, Walter Taylor. To Walter and Richard a weaver's loom and harness. The rest of my est. to my wife and all my children. Sons, John and Thomas to have the benefit of the land until 18 years old. Makes wife, Exerx. Made: 6 May, 1715. 15 Feb., 1715. Wit: Robert Foanes, Thomas Humphrey, Eliza. Taylor. Book 7, p. 46.

TAYLOR, Robert: Est.- LDeloney, Admr. 18 Feb., 1735. Book 8, p. 565.

TAYLOR, Thomas: Leg.- To son, Thomas negroes etc. To son, John, livestock, negroes, furniture etc. To daughter, Elizabeth Chambers, an Indian woman etc. To daughter, Katherine Hobbs, negro, furniture etc. To Mary Tomlinson, wife to John Tomlinson. Est. to be equally divided among my four children, Thomas, John, Elizabeth and Katherine. Makes Thomas and John, Exers. Made: 4 Feb., 1743. Prob.: 16 Jan., 1744. Wit: James Gee, Wyke Hunnicutt, Charles Gee. Book 9, p. 487.

TAYLOR, William: Leg.- To Martha, wife to John Ruffin, My Plantation in Lower Parish, 112 acres to be equally divided among my three brothers, Samuel, Henry and Ethelred. 8 March, 1725. Prob.: 19 May, 1736. Wit: John Ruffin, Peter Robins, Thos. Hall. Book 8, p. 599.

THARPE, Joseph: Leg.- To my wife, Elizabeth, my Plantation and Land where I live, for her life then to my son, Joseph Tharpe. If he die to son, Benjamin Tharpe. To son, William Tharpe, the Plantation where he lives..to Bab's line. If he die without issue, then to my son, Christopher Tharpe. To son, Christopher, all the rest and remainder of land at Pidion Swamp, not already given to son, William. If no issue to my son, Benjamin Tharpe. All the rest of my estate in Virginia and England, to be equally divided between my wife and children, Joseph, Christopher, Benjamin, Dinah Tharpe, Hannah Tharpe, Elizabeth Tharpe. Wife and Jos. Exerx. Made: 17 Aug., 1721. Prob.: 16 Nov., 1726. Wit: Edward Tanner, Robert Inman, Wm. Tanner. Book 7,

- THARPE, Robert: Est.- By Sarah Tharpe. 19 Aug., 1719. Thos. Holt, Wm. Judkins, Jno. Bruce. Book 7, p. 203. (On 21 June, 1721, this estate paid Timothy Tharpe, Joseph Delk, Sarah Cornwell, Thos. Wright, Joseph Thorp.)
- THOMAS, Priscilla: Leg.- To son, William Blunt, one negro. Sons, Henry, Thomas, and William Blunt, Exers. Wit: Thomas Edmunds, Evin Thomas. Made: 15 March, 1732. Prob.: 18 Apr., 1733. Book 8, p. 283.
- THOMAS, William: Leg.- To son, John Thomas, all my land on the South side of Meherrin River, featherbed, furniture, etc. To son, William, my Plantation he now lives on, one negro my silver-headed cane, watch, books etc. To daughter, Jane Later, 200 acres, joyning Mr. Blunt's land & Coll. Wm. Harrison's land. To daughter, Rambley Thomas, one negro, when she is 18 years old, feather bed etc. To daughter, Ann, a negro. To daughter, Mary, negro. To son, Henry, the land where Wm. Saunders now lives and land at Beaverdam, two negroes, one three-pint silver tankard and six silver spoon etc., all stock at Meherrin to be equally divided. My desire is that all goods now come in the Brad-by, be sold by outcry at Cabbin's Point, to raise money to pay Mr. Blunt's children. To wife a negro, and rest of est. for life, be equally divided among my children. Mentions, "three youngest daughters". Makes wife, Priscilla Thomas, Exerx. Made: 17 Jan., 1719. Prob.: 17 Feb., 1719. Wit: Thos. Bedingfield, Howell Edmunds, Wm. Blunt. Book 7, p. 243.
- THOMAS, William: Leg.- To son, John Thomas, land in Essex county on the southwest side of Deep Run that divided said land from that of Ralph Rouzee, so along the Ferry Road, also negroes, pistols, holsters, silver-headed cane, etc. To son, William, Catlett Thomas, all the residue of Land in Essex, with land in eastermost side of now ferry, also two negroes, five silver spoons and my watch. To wife, Elizabeth Thomas, the Plantation I now live on for her life; at her death, to my son, William. To wife, three negroes, for her life, at her death to my two sons. To wife, the residue of the est. To sons, John and William to be of age at 16 years, and receive their est. They are to be well educated out of the estate. Wife, Exer. Brother John Thomas, and uncle Wm. Thompson, trustees. 28 Dec., 1720. Prob.: 19 Feb., 1723. Wit: Samuel Judkins, Martha Thompson, Wm. Thompson. Book 7, p. 505.
- THOMPSON, John: Leg.- To brother, Samuel Thompson, 50 lbs. after decease of my wife, 50 lbs. more. To wife the labor of certain slaves for life. Brother, William Thompson. Sisters, Catherine and Elizabeth, negroes. (Brother, Samuel, not living in Surry Co.) Desires that Samuel Alsobrooke, son of Samuel Alsobrooke, deceased, be religiously brought up by Exerx. Friends, Maj. Arthur Allen and Capt. Francis Clements, each a ring. To two brothers-in-law, Mr. Robert Paine and Mr. Robert Catlett, each a ring. To wife, certain things given to her by will of Mr. John Salway, deceased. Wife, Elizabeth Thompson, is made Exerx. Made: 2 Aug., 1698. Prob.: 7 Nov., 1699. Wit: Geo. Williams, Jos. Case, Eliza. Prier, Mary Allen, Wm. Foreman; Richard Holleman. Book 5, p. 185.

THOMPSON, Nicholas: Leg.- To son, Nicholas, 5 shillings. To daughter, Ann, a half crown. To daughter, Mary, 5 shillings. To son, John, one-third of the remainder of my est. Wife, Eleanor, all the remainder of estate not disposed of, and makes her Exer. Made: 4 Aug., 1723. Prob.: 21 July, 1725. Wit: Anne Mathews, Dan. Eelbank. Book 7, p. 591.

THOMPSON, Samuel: Leg.- The land at Cypress Swamp to my brother, Wm. Thompson, not to be sold, but to any child of his. To my nephew, Samuel Thompson my entry at Three Creeks, and land at the head of Crouches' Creek, that I lately escheated, 200 acres, not to be possessed by him until the death of my wife, Mary, and the death of his father, Wm. Thompson. To my brother, Wm. Thompson, my land at Meherrin that I bought of Wm. Braswell, at the death of my wife, Mary. To cousin, Wm. Mosely, land upon Nottoway River between the forks of Atamoosack, it being 200 acres, provided he will come to it and live on it himself; if not, the land to go to my brother, Wm. Thompson, and cousin, Samuel Thompson, after his father's death. To brother William Thompson, the land where Thos. Higgs lives. My wife to enjoy the profits of all my lands, my brother and cousins to live on them, then at her death, all the rest of the land not mentioned in this will to my brother William; where I live to cousin, Samuel Thompson; if he die, his share to cousins, Katherine Thompson, William Thompson, John Thompson, and Wm. Mosely and Mary Mosely, equally divided. To my "Necy", Elizabeth Thompson, a gold ring that was given me by my father - Posey, being prepared to follow me, W. T. To Wm. Marriott a seal ring that was my wife's father's ring. To cousin, Robert Payne, a gold buttons and shirt buckle. To cousin, Samuel Thompson, all my Doctor's books, Prayer Books, and Divinity Books, and makes brother, William Thompson, Exer. Made: 20 Sept., 1720. Prob.: 17 May, 1721. Wit: Wm. Foster, Samuel Alsobrooke. Bk. 7, p. 334.

THOMPSON, William: Leg.- (Will for great part destroyed). To son, Samuel Thompson...daughter, Katherine...To daughter, Hannah Thompson, 100 acres of land on Deep Branch. To son, John, 10 acres, after the decease of his mother. To grandchildren, Samuel and Mary Thompson, the rest of my estate. To son, John the pistols and gun given him by Wm. Mosely. Makes wife, Martha, Exer. Made 20 Dec., 1731. Prob.: 18 Oct., 1732. Wit: Jane Regan, Mary Regan, Mary Mastin. Book 8, p. 240.

THORNE, Martin: Est.- 15 May, 1685. Appraisement by Robert Lancaster, Wm. Newsum, Matthew Swann. Book 3, p. 59.

THORNE, Martin: Nuncupative Will, probated by John Findley and Roger Nichols. Gave all he possessed to Martin Thorne and to his wife, Margaret. 3 March, 1695. Book 5, p. 89.

THORP, John: Est.- Mary Thorpe, admr. 25 June, 1721. James Bruton, James Bennett, Joan Gray. Book 7, p. 339.

THORP, William: Est.- Mary Thorp, admr. Zack. Maddera, Wm. Warren, Thos. King. 20 May, 1724. Book 7, p. 536.

THORP, William: Leg.- My mother, Mary Thorpe. Brother, Joseph Thorp, not 21 years old. Sisters, Elizabeth Essell, Sarah Thorp, Olive Thorp, Margaret Thorp, Hannah Thorp. My father, Timothy Thorp, Exer. Wit: Wm. Seward, James Hewster, Samson Wilson. 24 Feb., 1726. Prob.: 17 May,



1727. Book 7, p. 708.

THORP, William: Est.- Thomas Thornton and Mary Thornton, admsrs. 17 Nov., 1731. Jos. Nicholson, Robt. Jones. Book 8, p. 140.

THREWETS, John: Est.- Brunswick County. 18 Dec., 1750. Thomas Jackson, Jr., James Parham, Abraham Peebles. Book 9, p. 677.

THREWETS, John: Leg.- To son, Peter, 325 acres of land on the south side of Nottoway River, and west side of Cabbib Stick Swamp. To son-in-law, Robert Newman, 214 acres, where he now lives on the south side of Nottoway River. To son, Joel, 450 acres in Brunswick County on the south side of Three Creeks and one negro. To son, Edward, 175 acres of land in Surry County on the south side of Nottoway River and each side of Cabbin Swamp and one negro. To daughter, Lucy Threwets, one negro and 15 pounds, money. To my son, John; and my wife Ann, the Plantation I live on and all the rest of est. Makes them Exers. 14 Nov., 1749. Prob.: 20 Mar., 1749. Wit: Robert Newman, John Threwets, Jr., Thos. Oliver. Book 8, p. 623.

THROWER, Edward: Leg.- To my wife, Tabitha, the use of my Plantation for her life, and my children. Pay my brother's estate, which William Gilliam is bound for. To my three sons, Wm. Thrower, John Thrower, and Edward Thrower, after their mother's death, all land and housing to be equally divided, when of age. Makes Wm. Thrower, Exer. Wit: David Sinckler, Fra. Walker. Made: 13 Nov., 1738. Prob.: 21 Feb., 1738. Book 9, p. 6.

THROWER, John: Est.- By Mary Thrower. 13 Aug., 1730. Book 8, p. 20.

THROWER, Tabitha: Est.- William Gilliam, admr. 24 May, 1740. Book 9, p. 171.

THROWER, Thomas: Leg.- To my son, Thomas Thrower, all my land that is between Great Neck and Reedy Branch in Prince George County; if no issue to my daughter, Elizabeth. If both Thomas and Elizabeth die without heir, to my daughter, Hester. To son, Thomas, all the land where I live ad. Stony and Sapponia Creeks, 125 acres. Wife to have her "Full being on same", for her life; but if she marry, she is to have only a child's part. To daughter, Elizabeth, land on the west side of Reedy Creek in Prince George Co., if she die, to son, Thomas; if Thomas & Eliza. die to dau. Hester. Wife, Mary, Exerx. Made: 14 Nov., 1729. Prob.: 15 Apr., 1730. Wit: John Curtis, Wm. Harper, John Freeman. Book 7, p. 1020.

TOMLINSON, Thomas: Leg.- To sons, William Tomlinson, and Thomas Tomlinson, negroes, furniture etc. To son, Benjamin, the Plantation where I live and one negro. To daughters, Sarah Carter, Elizabeth Moss, and Amy Carter each ten shillings. To son, Benjamin Tomlinson, my estate not bequeathed, and makes him Exer. Made: 1 Jan., 1750. Prob.: 19 Mar., 1750. Wit: Jos. Carter, Henry Gee. Book 9, p. 682.

TOMLINSON, William: Leg.- (This will is illegible for the greater part). To John Tomlinson..to brother, Richard Tom-

- linson. Wit: Nicholas Partridge, Christ. Tatum, John Mason. Prob.: 20 Dec., 1732. Book 8, p. 249.
- TOOKE, John: Leg.- To son, John Tooke, my estate; if he die to my grandson, Joseph Tooke. Daughters, Sarah and Elizabeth Tooke. Granddaughter, Aureola Tooke. John Parsons and Wm. Ezell, Exers. John Parsons and Samuell Sebrell overseers of the will. Made: 17 Nov., 1720. Prob.: 15 Feb., 1720. Wit: James Wilson, John Glover, George Glover. Book 7, p. 308.
- TOOKE, William: Est.- 25 Jan., 1675. John Vinson, aged 40 years, or thereabouts, deposed that Wm. Tooke, lately deceased, on his Death bed bequeathed to Jeane Tooke, his wife, his whole estate and made her Exerx. paying unto John and Rebecka Tooke, his son and daughter, one mare and foal. Wit: Joseph Vinsen, Mary Williams. Book 2, p. 104.
- TOWERS, John: Leg.- Gives estate to Robert Lacy, and makes him Exer. Five barrels of corn in the house of Roger Delk, and seventy pounds of tobacco. Mr. Bartlett is to pay for Mr. Bland, "being my due for carrying chain in survey of his land etc." 6 Jan., 1675/6. Wit: Robt. Gyles, Rob. Kee. Book 2, p. 103.
- TUCKER, Robert: Est.- 15 Aug., 1722. Thos. Collier, sheriff, Thos. Cocke, Arthur Allen. Book 7, p. 415.
- TUCKER, William: Est.- 21 Oct., 1719. Mary Tucker, admr. John Hancocke, Thos. Drew, Nich. Thompson. Book 7, p. 230.
- TURNER, Daniel: Leg.- To son, John, the Plantation where I live, 200 acres, after my wife's death. To son, Jeames Tucker, 150 acres, the Upper part. To son, David, 200 acres at Poplar Swamp. To John Clark, the lower part at Poplar Swamp. Mentions wife and five children. Wit: Wm. Rose, Wallis Jones, John Clarke. Made: 18 Feb., 1734. Prob.: 15 Oct., 1735. Book 8, p. 530.
- TURNER, Daniel: Est.- Thos. Wallace and Sarah Wallace, Exers. 15 Dec., 1742. Robt. Jones, Jno. Newsum. Book 9, p. 421.
- TURNER, John: Est.- Thomas Burgess, admr. 17 Mar., 1735. Jas. Chappell, Jane Jones, Rob. Jones. Book 8, p. 577.
- TWYFORD, Jno: Est.- Presented by Richard Smith, who married Mary, the Relict of said Twyford, a small neck of land leased by Jno. Byneham for which rent is to be paid etc. Appraised by Anthony Evans, Nicholas Sessoms, Richard Jordan, Jr. 4 Mar., 1678. Signed: Richard Smith, Mary Smith. Book 2, p. 199.
- TYUS, John: Leg.- To son, John Tyus, 100 acres of land on the north side of John Shehawken Swamp, beginning at a Creek.. to Bartholomew Andrews' line etc. To my wife, Mary, all the rest of my estate, real or personal, here or in Great Britain or elsewhere for her widdowhood; but if she marry the personal estate to be equally divided between my wife Mary, and my five children: John Tyus, Thomas Tyus, Priscilla Tyus, Joanner Tyus, and Richard Tyus. After his mother's death, I give to my son, Richard Tyus, my land on the north side of Johnshehawken Swamp, 100 acres; to daughter Grace Moss one shilling. To daughter, Elizabeth Tyus, one shilling. Makes wife, Mary, Exerx. Made: 9 June,

1725. Prob.: 16 Mar., 1725. Wit: John Allen, Richard Lewis, Daniel Duggard. Book 7, p. 631.
- TYUS, Mary: Est.- John Tyus, admr. 4 March, 1735/6. John Nicholson, Charles Lucas, John Collier. Book 8, p. 589.
- TYUS, Thomas: Est.- By John Tyus. 20 July, 1726. Jos. Nicholson, Charles Lucas, Richard Lewis. Book 7, p. \_\_\_\_.
- TYUS, Thomas: Est.- 18 Feb., 1734/5. John Tyus, admr. Rec. of the Exers. of John Tyus my portion of my father's estate John Chapman, Thos. Edmunds. Book 8, p. 468.
- UNDERHILL, Giles: Leg.- Daughter Sary Garritt. To my wife all my property for her life, then to be divided between John, Henry, Mary, Elizabeth. Wife, Mary Underhill, Relict, Exerx., there being no Exer. Wit: Richard Rives, Jonas Crosland. Made: 27 Jan., 1723. Prob.: 15 April, \_\_\_\_.  
Book \_\_\_\_ p. \_\_\_\_.
- UPCHURCH, Frances, widow: By Henry Tooker. 3 Jan., 1691/2. Torn acct. except clothes and ring given to her daughter, according to her order at her death. Sworn to by Michael Upchurch. 1 March, 1691. Charles Jaret, Thos. Lane.  
Book 4, p. 258.
- UPCHURCH, Michael: Est.- 25 July, 1687. Frances, his Relict, applies for administration on his est. Book 2, p. 288.
- VALENTINE, Nicholas: Est.- 20 July, 1737. John Ruffin, Sheriff. Book 8, p. \_\_\_\_.
- VASSER, Daniel: Est.- By Robert Wynne, Sheriff. 19 June, 1750. Book 9, p. 644.
- VAUGHAN, James: Leg.- To Mrs. Hannah Clinch a gold ring with letters "I.W.". To daughter-in-law, Lucy Moreland, a gold ring with letters, "T.V.E.". To James Ransom. To Mrs. Mary Holt, widow of Capt. Thos. Holt, deceased. To friend Wm. Seward. (Rem. of will illegible). Book 8, p. 161.  
(1731)
- VINCENT, Peter: Est.- 3 Aug., 1728. Sarah Vincent, admr. Appraised by John Mayson, Wm. Shands, Wm. Heath, Chris. Tatum. Book 7, p. 851.
- VINSON, John: Leg.- Estate to wife, Katherine Vinson, and makes her Exerx. Fra. Sowerby, Richard Rose, Thos. Sowerby. 20 Oct., 1698. Book 5, p. 173.
- VINSON, Katherine: Leg.- To Thomas Rose, son of Richard Rose, 180 acres of land, part of a tract, formerly sold to Richard Rose. To dau., Elizabeth Rose, my wearing clothes, pewter dishes etc. To my grandchild, Ann Rose, a cow. To Thomas Sowerby, a cow. To my godson, Charles Reeks one cow. To Elizabeth Jarrard a looking glass. To Elias Ogbourne a bed, blankets etc. To daughter, Jane Reeks, a cow. To sons, Francis Sowerby and John Sowerby, the remainder of my estate equally divided, and makes them Exers. Made: 26 March, 1704. Prob.: 6 Nov., 1705. Wit: Mary Oxford, John Avery, Henry Floyd. Book 5, p. 339.
- VIVER, John: Est.- Attached by Jno. Thompson. 3 Oct., 1685. Book 3, p. 38.

- WADE, Daniel: Leg.- To Thomas King my whole estate. Bequest to friend Nicholas Smith, and makes him Exer. Made: 18 Sept., 1695. Prob.: 3 Mar., 1695. Wit: Thos. Waller, Geo. Williams. Book 5, p. 88.
- WALKER, Humphrey: Est.- 16 May, 1722. Wm. Raines, Jr., Admr. Richard Pace, Thos. Avent, Richard More. Book 7, p. 396.
- WALKER, Timothy: Leg.- To godson, John Phillips, son of William Phillips, my Great Bible, Scimeter and belt and five shillings. To my friend, Joseph John Jackman, after my funeral expenses are paid, all the rest of my estate either here in Virginia or England, or elsewhere. Wit: John Hatch, Thos. Ridley. Made: 1 Sept., 1706. Prob.: 4 March, 1706. Book 5, p. 362.
- WALKER, Timothy: Est.- 30 April, 1707. Henry Sandy, Fra. Regand. Book 5, p. 368.
- WALL, Joseph: Leg.- To son, James Wall, 100 acres bought of Thos. Miller..to the land of James Wall. To son, John Wall, Bible, Sarmet Book, tools etc. To daughter, Elizabeth one chest, etc. To son, Joseph Wall, 5 shillings. To son, Richard Wall, 5 shillings. Rest of estate to my wife, and son, Robert Wall, after my funeral expenses are paid. Makes son, John Wall, Exer. Prob.: 19 April, 1727. Wit: Robert Lancaster, Thomas Pittman. Book 7, p. 684.
- WALL, Thomas: Nuncupative Will. Made: 9 Nov., 1673. 20 Nov., 1673 by Richard Hogwood and James Mathews. Put into writing at the request of Francis Hogwood, heir to the estate. Debts of tobacco due to Lt. Coll. Jordan, Robert Burgess, Jno. Emerson and Christopher Foster, and they owed him likewise. Francis Hogwood should take all he had in Virginia, pay his debts, and keep the rest. Wit: Richard Hogwood, James Mathews. Book 2, p. 37 (a).
- WALL, Thomas: Est.- Probate of the will by Francis Hogwood, given at James City. 7 April, 1674. Book 2, p. 51.
- WALLER, Thomas: Leg.- Son, Thomas Waller to pay all debts, and have pewter bason pewter plates, pewter porringer. To son, Wm. Waller, 400 lbs. of tobacco. Son, John Waller, one-half my wearing clothes, 200 lbs. of tobacco and hogs. To two daughters, Katherine and Sarah Waller, beds and furniture, hogs, cows etc. Daughter, Mary, 10 shillings. Daughter, Elise, 5 shillings. Daughter, Elizabeth, 5 shillings. All the rest of my estate to my five children: John, Thomas, William, Katherine and Sarah. Thos. Waller, Exer. Wit: Wm. Drew, Wm. Allen. Made: 1 Feb., 1720. Prob.: 19 Apr., 1721. Book 7, p. 329.
- WALLER, Thomas: Est.- John Ruffin, admr. 29 Dec., 1750. Thos. Holt, John Newsum, Thos. Binns, Book 9, p. 678.
- WALLIS, Thomas, Sr.: Leg.- Son, James, to have the manner Plantation. The land to be equally divided between my two sons. If James have no heir, to go to son, John. If John should die, the land to James. To son, Thomas Wallis, one shilling. To daughter, Martha iron heaters. To grandson, Frederick Roberts one cow. To son, William Wallis, one shilling. Makes wife, Ann, Exerx. Wit: Stephen Hamlin, James Marsengill. Made: 6 Aug., 1745. Prob.: 16 Jan., 1749. Book 9, p. 622.

- WALLIS, William: Est.- 15 Oct., 1740. Book 9, p. 226.
- WAPPLE, John: Est.- By Mary Wapple. 20 June, 1716. Wm. Nott, Harry Floyed, George Hagood. Book 7, p. 20.
- WARD, Samuel: Leg.- To Daniel Eelbank, my Bible. To Michael Harris, my Psalm Book and my horse. To goddaughter, Mary Gilbert, daughter of Roger Gilbert, one cow. Friend, Nicholas Magget, the remainder of my estate, and makes him Exer. Made: 13 April, 1720. Prob.: 15 June, 1720. Wit: Michael Harris, John Dance, Dorothy Gilbert. Book 7, p. 268.
- WARD, Thomas: Leg.- To wife, Elizabeth the benefit of my Plantation until my son, Thomas Ward, comes of age, and afterward she is to have one-third of the land. To son, Thomas, one-half of my land I live upon with housing, long gun, household goods, etc. To son, John Ward, the other one-half after his mother's death. Rest of estate to be equally divided between my wife and children. As for my land, the survivors to have all. Friends, James Reddick and Joseph Richeson, overseers of my will. Made: 20 Feb., 1675. Prob.: 4 July, 1676. Wit: John Person, James Stringfield. Book 2, p. 118.
- WARD, Thomas: Est.- Probate granted Mrs. Elizabeth Ward on the estate of her husband, deceased, Thos. Ward's Will. Signed: at Green Spring by Sir. Wm. Berkeley. 16 Mar., 1676. Book 2, p. 119.
- WARREN, Allen: Leg.- To my wife, bed & furniture, my riding horse, saddle and bridle, etc. To son, Allen Warren, all the land I hold in this county, bed & Furniture, where I now lie, one negro, my Trooper's Arms, and enjoy his inheritance at once. To my son Allen Warren, 3 bbls. of corn. To son, Robert, all the Land I hold in Prince George County, sell the negro girl and money to Robert, 808 lbs. of tobacco in the hands of Mr. Bridger, Sherrif in Isle of Wight, and to remain with mother until 21 years old. If she marry to have estate at 18 years of age. Wife and four daughters, Sarah, Elizabeth, Lucy and Mary, to have the rest of my estate. Wife Exerx. Wit: Sam. Sands, Chas. Binns, Thom. Foster. Made: 16 Dec., 1732. Prob.: 15 Aug., 1733. Book 8, p. 325.
- WARREN, Allen, Jr.: Est.- By Anne Warren. 16 Jan., 1733. Sam. Taylor, Nich. Thompson, Wm. Batten. Book 8, p. 345.
- WARREN, Allin: Est.- 21 Mar., 1738. John Little, Anne Little, Alias Warren, Exers. Book 9, p. 47.
- WARREN, Edward: Leg.- To be buried by wife, Grace Creed. Appoints loving friend, Nicholas Meriweather, Exer. To four daughters-in-law my wearing apparel. Jolindy to have her first choice in my whole est. after my debts are paid. To son-in-law, William Creed the rem. of my estate. Orders the executor to do the best way for sd. son, if he die in minority, then it shall fall to his sister, Mary Creede. If she die, to her three sisters. Have some entertainment for guest at the funeral. Memorandum. Edward Warren, his debts paid, gives to Martin Johnson his wearing apparel. Geo. Jordan, Robt. Spensor. Made: 15 April, 1676. Prob.: 18 Apr., 1676. Book 2, p. 114.

- WARREN, Edward: Est.- Probated granted to Ni. Meriweather on the Will of Edward Warren, deceased, signed at James City by the Gov. 14 June, 1676.
- WARREN, Elizabeth: Leg.- To son, John Warren, 30 acres of land that runs up to Hall Cabbin..To son, Robert Warren, all the remaining part of my land. To son, William Warren, two sheep. To granddaughter, Mary Warren, a trunk. To grandson, Thomas Warren a featherbed etc. To son, Joseph Warren an iron pot. To grandson, James Davis, a cow. To son, Robert, all the remainder of the estate, and makes him Exer. Made: 21 Aug., 1724. Prob.: 21 Oct., 1730. Wit: Michale Harris, Allen Warren, Catherine Harris. Book 8, p. 60.
- WARREN, Jno.: Est.- By Mary Warren. Relict and Administratrix. Appraisalment by James Reddick, Richard Briggs, Richard Harris. John Price sworn before Capt. Law. Baker. Presented 3 9br, 1674. By Jno. Denfield, who married sd. Relict. Book 2, p. 64.
- WARREN, John: Est.- Com. of administration granted Mary Warren on the estate of her deceased husband, Jno. Warren. Signed at James City by the Gov. 18 June, 1675. Book 2, p. 82.
- WARREN, John: Est.- Sarah Warren, admr. 9 Mar., 1731. Mich. Harris, Wm. Smith, Robt. Gray. Book 8, p. 168.
- WARREN, John: Est.- By Stevenson Buxton. 21 May, 1735. John Simmons, Jr., Thos. Eldridge, Jr. Book 8, p. 498.
- WARREN, Robert: Est.- Robert Warren, admr. 15 May, 1728. Nich. Maget, Gil. Gray, W. Gray, Jr. Book 7, p. 810.
- WARREN, Thomas: Leg.- To son, William Warren, where I live and the land between the two Swamps, 80 acres, after the death of my wife. To son, John Warren, the land called Rich Neck, where he now lives. To son, Joseph Warren my land lying upon Peterfells, and buck point, between Hog Pen Swamp and Wild Swamp, 90 acres. To son, Robert Warren, land between Hull Cabbin and shee cabbins, 40 acres. To wife, Elizabeth Warren, all the rest of my estate. Makes her Exerx., with son, William. Wit: Nich. Smith, John Deberry, Nich. Maget. Prob.: 16 Aug., 1721. Book 7, p. 362.
- WARREN, William: Est.- 2 June, 1702. Prob. by James Warren, admr. Rich. Smith, Geo. Williams. Book 5, p. 260.
- WARRIN, Allen: Leg.- To son, Benjamin the Plantation I live on and all land, 100 acres; makes him Exer. Made: 15 Mar., 1737/8. Prob.: 16 Jan., 1744. Wit: Thos. Warren, John Warren, Thos. Barham. Book 9, p. 488.
- WARWELL, Thomas: Est.- Wife, Elizabeth, admr. 10 7br, 1675. Fra. Mason, Jno. Hunnicutt, Jno. Phillips, John Pultison. Book 2, p. 87.
- WASHINGTON, Eliza: Est.- By Thomas Washington. 15 Oct., 1735. Pd. to Geo. Washington, John Washington, Thomas Washington, William Washington, Arthur Washington, Dau. Eliza. Lanier, Priscilla Lanier, Faith Baldwin, Mary Heart, Ann Steavens, bed to Thomas Steavens, son of Thomas Steavens, to Thomas Lanier, son of Robert Lanier. Book 8, p. 529.

WASHINGTON, Elizabeth: Leg.- Son, George, pewter dishes and a silk handkerchief. To son, Richard, 3 ells of holland. To son, John, chest, jugs, etc. To son, Thomas, featherbed & furniture, chest of drawers, seal skin trunk etc. To son William Warren, 3 pewter dishes and 2 plaits. To son, James 3 cows, pot racks etc. To son, Arthur, one large Bible and Common Prayer Book etc. To daughter, Elizabeth Lanier, gold ring, cold still etc. To daughter, Priscilla Lanier, 40 shillings worth. To daughter, Faith Barker, large bason. To daughter, Ann, a book called "Christ's Famous Title", and a golden chain. Daughter, Mary Hart. Dau. Ann Washington. Son, Thos. Washington Exer. Wit: Benj. Reeks, Thos. Drinkard, Robt. Clary. Prob.: 21 May, 1735. Book 8, p. 496.

WASHINGTON, Richard: Leg.- To son, George Washington, 300 acres of land on the west side of Nottoway Swamp..below John Barnes land, one negro, and livestock, for his life, then to son, Richard Washington, all land he hath in his possession, his full share of est. To son, John Washington, 150 acres of land at Pokefield Branch, and stock in possession, and two negroes. To son, Thomas Washington, the Land and Plantation where I now live, being at Blackwater Swamp, at foot bridge to widow Evans..to Poccoson..to Mill Branch, not to sell or lease for seven years, and two negroes, and he to buy a negro for Ann Washington, also six leather chairs Horse Arms etc. To son, James Washington, 165 acres at Seacock Swamp, not to mortgage or sell for seven years. To son, Arthur Washington, all the remaining part of land below Thomas Washington, on Blackwater, 300 acres, not to sell or lease for seven years; also 200 acres between Geo. Washington and Flaggy Run, 6 leather chairs, and tables, chest, etc. also three negroes. Daughter Elizabeth Lanier, 200 acres of land on the west side of Mill Branch, where she now lives. To son-in-law, Sampson Lanier, 200 acres in Isle of Wight County on the east side of Flaggy Run..to Robt. Rix's line. To daughter, Priscilla Washington, negroes, horses, goods etc. To daughter, Ann Washington household goods etc. To daughter, Faith Barker, sheep etc. To daughter, Mary Hart, one negro; grandson, Thomas Lanier one negro; gr. sons, Arthur Sampson, Richard and Samuel each a cow. To grandson, John Washington 250 acres of land in Isle of Wight County at the mouth of Nottoway River. To Richard and Joseph Barker, each a cow. Wife, negroes, goods etc. Ch. - Geo., John, Thomas, William, James, Arthur, Priscilla, and Ann. John Simmons and Howell Edmunds overseers of will. Made: 9 Nov., 1724. Prob.: 19 May, 1725. Wit: Howell Edmunds, Dan. Eelbank, Richard Shaky. Book 7, p. 583.

WASHINGTON, Richard: Est.- 18 Aug., 1723. Elizabeth Washington choice for legacy. J. Simmons, Nich. Cocke, Jos. Nickolson. Book 7, p. 593.

WASHINGTON, Richard: Est.- Geo. Washington and Thomas Washington, Exers. 20 Mar., 1733. Benjamin Edwards, John Ruffin. Book 8, p. 361.

WASHINGTON, Thomas: Est.- This est. lying in Brunswick County. Agnes Washington, admr. 20 June, 1749. Wm. Mosely, Benj. Mosely, Thos. Clanton. Book 9, p. 609.

WASHINGTON, Thomas: Est.- 27 Jan., 1748. Edward Baily, Benj. Reeks. Book 9, p. 613.

WATHEN, James: Leg.- To daughter, Anne Wathen, 20 pounds, current money to buy a negro; if she die to seven years, to return and be in the hands of Mr. Nicholas Cocke. Wife to have the remainder of est. Makes wife, Mary, Exerx. Wit: Nicholas Cocke, Elizabeth Lanier, Mary Rawlings. Made: 18 Feb., 1723. Prob.: 18 Mar., 1723. Book 7, p. 519.

WATKINS, \_\_\_\_: Leg.- Desires to be buried in the Chancel of the church at Lawnes Creek Parish, as predecessors have been, in the Chancel of the Parish Church where they dwelt. Bequest to wife, Elizabeth and to goddaughter, Elizabeth Spensor, daughter of Robert Spensor. To cousin Charles Barham, son of my Uncle, Capt. Charles Barham. Residue of estate to be divided equally between my wife, Elizabeth, and cousin, Christopher Watkins, of White Hart Co't in Long Lane, London; but if wife is with child, the cousin's part to such child. My land to my wife for her life, and then to my child, if any; in default, to be sold and proceeds sent to cousin, Watkins, or his heirs. Gift of 1000 lbs. of tobacco to Lawnes Creek Church, to be laid out in Plate, also 1000 lbs. of tobacco to Capt. Charles Barham. To John Price, 300 acres of land surveyed for Peter Greene, to lie next to Sunken Marsh Mill 7 Clothes. To Wm. Newsum a coat. To friends Wm. Sherwood 20 shillings for a ring. Exers., wife, Elizabeth and Uncle, Capt. Charles Barham. Made: \_\_\_\_ Sept., 1673. Prob.: 20 Nov., 1673. Wit: Wm. Sherwood, Jennette Davis. Book 2, p. 36.

WATKINS, George (Capt.): Est.- Inventory presented by Mrs. Eliza Watkins, late wife and Exerx. Appsm. by Wm. Thomson, Randall Holt, and Fra. Mason. 7 Jan., 1673. In 7 7br, 1675, admr. of est. was presented by Mr. Robert Ruffin, "who married ye Relict". Book 2, p. 46.

WATKINS, Henry: Est.- John Watkins, admr. 20 Mar., 1678. Book 2, p. 198.

WATKINS, Henry: Est.- Presented by John Watkins, Inventory. 6 May, 1679. Jno. Moring, Nicholas Witherington, Thos. Sowerby. Book 2, p. 205.

WATKINS, Henry: Est.- 18 April, 1744. Book 9, p. 465.

WATKINS, James: Leg.- To Eliza. Webb, two cows, if she stay out her time. To goddaughter, Susannah Greene, Richard Greene's daughter, one cow. To wife, Judith Watkins, all the rest of my estate, and makes her Exerx. Sworn to by Maximilian Mansell, Adam Heath.

WATKINS, James: Est.- 15 April, 1724. Book 7, p. 526.

WATKINS, John: Leg.- To my son, Robert, my Plantation where I now live and ye Plantation at Indian Field that he hath now in possession, reserving ye wife, Elizabeth, use of Plantation where I live for her life, adjoins Ja. Chestetts to the Swamp, where Mr. Thos. Collier's mill stands, to the Deep Bottom Branch..to Jas. Davis, where he did lately live ..to Mr. Will. Edwards, to Indian Field Swamp..also my place where Jno. Parr now lives and land on the east side of Colt's Branch, a negro, household goods, silver tankard, gold ring, twelve pewter plates and dishes, wall table, six leather chairs, and larg looking glass. To son, John, the Plantation where John Cooke live and my Plantation where James Davis did lately live, when son John is 21



years old, and 1060 lbs. of tobacco. To my son, Henry, my Plantation at Blackwater Swamp, bought of Robert Warren, when 21 years old, and negro. If son, Henry, die, the negro to son, William. To son, William, my Land on the south side of Cypress Swamp and Tyus' Branch, when 21 years old, and one negro. To daughter, Mary, one negro when 21 years old, or married. To daughter, Elizabeth, one negro, one cow and 500 lbs. of tobacco. To wife, Elizabeth, household goods and two negroes. To my wife, goods coming from England for tobacco I sent home to be equally divided between wife and children. Made: 5 Nov., 1703. Prob.: 5 Mar., 1708. Wit: Nich. Maget, John Watkins, Jr., Eliza Skelton. Book 5, p. 407.

WATKINS, John: Leg.- To brother, Henry Watkins, all the Land I have on the south side of that Swamp where I now live. To brother, Robert Watkins, an amount out of the estate to 40 shillings. The use of the Plantation where I now live to my wife Ann, for her life, then to my brother, Henry Watkins and my gun. Wife to have all the rem. of est. Wit: Nicholas Maget, Francis Sowerby, Mary Judkins. Made: 12 May, 1722. Prob.: 20 June, 1722. Bk. 7, p.401.

WATKINS, John: Leg.- To son, John Watkins, all the land that my mother-in-law holds as her dower. Bequest to child in esse. Wife, Mary, Exerx. Wit: Robert Wager, Thos. Bage, Benj. Nicholson. Made: 18 June, 1748. Prob.: 16 Jan., 1749. Book 9, p. 619.

WATSON, Thos.: Est.- Presented by Thos. Avent, Richard Moore, James Odyan. 18 Feb., 1718. Book 7, p. 178.

WEATHERS, Thomas: Leg.- To son, William, the Plantation where I live, land purchased of John Jones. To son, Benjamin, the Plantation purchased of Jeremiah Ellis. To son, Thomas, the Plantation and Land on Spring Swamp, purchased of Thos. Atkinson. To son, William the feather bed where I lie and a horse. To son, Michael, a young colt, and cow and calf. To daughter, Susannah, one cow. To sons, Benjamin, John, Isaac, and Reuben, to each a cow. All the rest and remainder of estate to wife for her life, or marriage, then to be equally divided between wife, Lidia, and the children. Made Wife, and son, Wm. Exers. Made: 26 Oct., 1744. Prob.: 17 Oct., 1744. Wit: Wm. Pettway, Edward Pettway, Rich. Rives. Book 9, p. 481.

WEAVER, Henry: Est.- By John Weaver. 20 May, 1719. John Mason, Giles Underhill, Nicholas Partridge. Bk. 7, p. 186.

WEAVER, John: Leg.- To son, John Weaver, 20 shillings. To son, William Weaver, 20 shillings. To daughter, Joyce Callihan, 20 shillings. To dau., Elizabeth Weaver - Grandson, John Weaver, one-half the land I bought of Thos. Tomlinson, which land his father was possessed with, before his death etc. To son, Edward Weaver the other one-half of the land. To son, Stephen Weaver, the estate if John die. If grandson, John Weaver, die without heirs, his portion to go to my youngest son, Stephen Weaver. Wife, Elizabeth Weaver, Exerx. Prob.: 17 Feb., 1719. Wit: John Mason, Gilbert Hay, William Weaver. Bk. 7, p. 244.

WEBB, Nicholas: Est.- By LDeloney, admr. 15 Jan., 1734. W. Rookings, Thomas Allstin, Jos. Washington. Bk. 8, p. 443.

- WEBSTER, Thomas: Est.- By Thos. Sidway, admr. 23 Aug., 1677. Res. Bunnell, Jno. Tayler. Book 2, p. 193.
- WEEKS, Stephen: Leg.- To Timothy Isold, son of Timothy Isold, one hog. To his brother, Michael Isold, one hog. To Mary Braderton, daughter of Henry Braderton, one hog. Makes Timothy Isold, and Edward Tanner, appraisers of the estate. To wife, Mary Weeks, the rem. of my est. after my debts are paid. Made: 20 May, 1676. Prob.: 4 September, 1677. Wit: John Oasse, Judith Oase. Book 2, p. 141.
- WEEKS, Thomas: Leg.- Bequests to loving friends, Thos. Fosecraft, and Thomas Gray, and makes them Exers. To Joan Gray, daughter of Francis Gray. Wit: Wm. Thompson, Jno. Thomson. Made: 1 March, 1675/6. Prob.: 2 May, 1676. Book 2, p. 114.
- WEST, Sarah: Leg.- To son, Nicholas Lanier my glazing tools, barber's bason etc. To daughter, Mary Hill, one cow, and planks. To daughter, Sarah West, the remainder of my estate; if no heir to son, Nicholas and dau., Mary. Daughter, Sarah, Exerx. Made: 20 Aug., 1744. Prob.: 19 June, 1750. Wit: Thos. Allstin, Wm. Rookings. Book 9, p. 642.
- WESTON, William: Est.- By Eliza. Weston. 3 Jan., 1727/8. Sam. Thompson, Mich. Harris, Wm. Marriott. Book 7, p. 784.
- WHITE, Charles: Leg.- To my eldest son, John White, all my Land and Plantation where I live; if no issue then to next oldest and then to the youngest. My desire is that my wife have the use of my Plantation, and the north part of my land for her life. To son, Charles, livestock and horse sold to Christopher Rowling. To daughter, Elizabeth bed & bedding etc. when 18 years old, or married. If she die to my wife and four youngest children. To daughter, Ann Rawling, a steer. Rest of estate to my wife and four youngest children: Walter, Mary, William and Thomas White. Wife, Exerx. Wit: Roger Williams, John Case. Made: 26 Jan., 1709/10. Prob.: 2 May, 1710. Book 6, p. 8.
- WHITE, Charles: Est.- Appraisement presented by Naomy White. 2 May, 1710. Signed: Naomy Case, on 4 July, 1710. Book 6, p. 25.
- WHITE, Charles: Leg.- To my grandson, Charles Holsworth, one negro and ten pounds in money. To my granddaughter, Mary Holsworth, one negro in possession of her father, Charles Holsworth and ten pounds, money. To my son, Robert White, my Plantation and Land where I live, also land on Seacock Swamp, and eight negroes. To my daughter, Jane Clinch, the use of three negroes for her life, then to be equally divided among her children, also a riding horse etc. To my grandson, Wm. Clinch, one negro. To son, Robert, two of my best beds, 67 pounds money, a horse and all debts due me, also a desk, table and dishes. Bequests to gr. children, Charles and Mary Holdsworth. Son-in-law, James Clinch and son, Robert, Exers. Wit: Richard Cocke, Hartwell Cocke, Katherine Piland. Made: 28 March, 1747. Prob.: 15 April, 1747. Book 9, p. 552.
- WHITE, John: Leg.- Bequest to Francis Mason. To John, the son of John Price, a mare formerly my sister Mary White's. To John Price, Son., one-half of what is due from him to me. To Robert Caufield fifty shillings. To my sisters,

Lucy Corker and Mary White, my whole estate to be equally divided. Makes them Executors. Made: 1 April, 1679. Prob.: 6 May, 1679. Wit: Fra. Tayler, Phillip Shelby. Book 2, p. 203.

WHITE, John: Leg.- To my brother, William White, my wearing apparel and a chest. To my cozen John Humphrey, son of my sister, Mary Humphrey, 30 shillings for learning, to the two eldest of my sister, Mary's children 20 shillings to be for learning. To my sister, Elizabeth White, five pounds money. To my brother, Walter White, a bridle and saddle, and my great coat. To my cozen Chris. Moring The Whole Duty of Man. To Jane Moring a Prayer Book. To my brother, Charles White's three children each 20 shillings to put them to school. To Thomas and Mary Wrenn, each a Bible. To brother Walter White's three children, to each 20 shillings. Brother, Charles White, Exer. Made: 14 March, 1727/8. Prob.: 17 April, 1728. Wit: Nich. Maget, Matthew Metcalf, Fran. Regan. Book 7, p. 800.

WHITE, John: Leg.- To my son-in-law, Thomas Lawrence, bed, 15 cattle, 2 horses, hogs, etc. To cozen, Sarah Hays, one heifer. To grandson, Wm. Morris, one heifer. To grandson, John Lawrence, pewter plates, bed, etc. To granddaughter, Elizabeth Lawrence pewter dishes, etc. at Hubard Farrall's. Rest of my estate to Thomas Lawrence. Made: 8 Dec., 1729. Prob.: 18 Feb., 1729. Wit: Lawrence House, William Renn, E. Wingfield. Book 7, p. 1005.

WHITE, Mary: Leg.- To Eliza., wife of Mr. Nicholas Cocke, chest, gold ring, silver shoe buckles etc. To Mary Holt, daughter of Thos. Holt, pewter dishes, gold ring, large fire dogs, and money due me from said Thomas Holt, after the death of her father, and she to discharge a debt to Mr. Wm. Dawkins of London, also my great chest. To Katherine Holt, daughter of Thos. Holt, one black horse, three pewter dishes, small chest etc. To Martha Holt, daughter of Thomas Holt, pewter dishes etc. To Lucy Holt, daughter of Thomas Holt, leather chairs and pewter dishes. To Francis and Thomas Holt, sons of Thomas Holt, bed I lie on, and pewter dishes. To Thomas Holt one-half the money due me, and make him Exer. Wit: Francis Price, Elizabeth Holt, Jr. Made: 5 March, 1720/21. Prob.: 21 June, 1721. Book 7, p. 343.

WHITE, Thomas: Leg.- His estate to be divided between his wife, Phillis and children: Thomas, Mary, Rebecca, and Elizabeth. Sister-in-law, Elizabeth Ruffin, have the land, and management of daughter, Rebecca, and her estate, and place daughter Elizabeth, and her estate with whom she please. Mr. Robert Lancaster to have the care of son, Thomas, and daughter Mary, and their estates. Makes wife, Phillis, and Exer. Elizabeth Ruffin and Robert Lancaster, overseers of the will. Made: 7 May, 1694. Prob.: 4 Sept., 1694. Wit: Thos. Bage, W. Edwards, John Thompson. Book 5, p. 20.

WHITE, Walter: Leg.- To wife, Hannah, two negroes for her life, then equally divided among all my children: Benjamin, Henry, Lucy, Joe and Nanny. Wit: Rich. Cocke, James Clinch. Made: 23 Sept., 1743. Prob.: 18 Sept., 1745. Book 9, p. 511.

WHITE, William: Leg.- To Thomas Smith, the son of Will. Smith, a cow. To Willi. Smith, my wearing apparel etc. To my

- wife the rest of the est. Wit: Robert Parke. 16 9br, 1677. Book 2, p. 153.
- WHITEHEAD, Robert: Est.- By Elizabeth Whitehead, admx. John Threewet, Solomon Wynne, Jollum Sturdivant. 21 April, 1731. Book 8, p. 93.
- WIGGINS, Sarah: Makes Gifts as follows: to eldest son, John Bayley, to dau., Eliza. Cooper, to Daughter, Mary Wiggin, to son, William Wiggin. 16 May, 1711. Wit: Richard Hide, Jno. Phillips. Book 6, p. 56.
- WIGGINS, Thomas: Leg.- To son, Richard Wiggin, a piece of Land at Johnchehogan Swamp where he dwelleth, 140 acres, part of Land I bought of Mr. John Simmons. To son, John Wiggin, a Plantation at Johnchehogan, which I lately made there and all the remaining part I hold there, and part bought of Mr. John Simmons. To son, Thomas Wiggin, 100 acres of land at Johnchehogan..to a road that comes from Jno. Parsons, also Plantation bought from John Simmons. To my son, William, after my wife's death, Sarah Wiggins, three-fourths of the Plantation where I dwell; the other one-fourth to my son, John Wiggins. To daughter, Eliza. Cooper, two ewes. Daughter, Mary Wiggins, one cow, when sixteen years old. To daughter, Sarah, a cow when sixteen or married. Sons, William and John each a mare at 18 years old. Made: 31 Jan., 1710/11. Prob.: 25 Feb., 1710. Wit: Will. Cocke, Thos. Cocke. Book 6, p. 41.
- WILKASON, John: Verbal Will. All of his estate to his wife, Elizabeth for her life, then to his son, Mathew Wilkason. 7 May, 1700. Hump. Folpe, Richard Green, Thos. Adkins. Book 5, p. 203.
- WILKINSON, John: Est.- By Eliza. Wilkinson, admx. 2 July, 1700. Richard Bullock, Adam Heath. Book 5, p. 210.
- WILLIAMS, Charles: Leg.- Daughter, Elizabeth Champion 5 lbs. Daughter, Mary Seward, one horse. Grandson, Charles Champion, bed, gun etc. Son-in-law, Benjamin Champion, wearing clothes. Child in esse, whether boy or girl, 100 acres in Lawnes Creek Parish, if it dies to granddaughter, Elizabeth Champion. All estate here or in England, to be equally divided between my wife, Elizabeth and child in esse. Wife made Exerx. Made: 14 Dec., 1720. Prob.: 16 Aug., 1721. Wit: Wm. Gray, James Vaughan, Bartlett Moreland. Book 7, p. 357.
- WILLIAMS, David: Leg.- Bequest to Wm. Harris, orphan of one gun and two pewter dishes. To wife, Martha Williams, my whole estate to be divided between her and her children. Child in esse to have equal portion with my wife and daughter. 28 Dec., 1675. Prob.: 28 March, 1676. Wit: James Murray, Jno. Twyford. Book 2, p. 106.
- WILLIAMS, George: Est.- 25 May, 1703. Nath. Harrison, Samuel Thompson. Book 5, p. 282.
- WILLIAMS, Jones: Leg.- To brother, Edmund Hubbard, one negro. To my kinsman, John Tyler, one negro. To my brother, Edmund Hubbard my Plantation at Meherrin and an account due me from Abraham Saul. A horse had of John Stevens to my kinswoman, Ann Hunt, and all jewels, gold, silver, goods and chattels. Makes "My kinsman, George Hunt" Exer. Wit:

Edward Harper, Mathew Edloe, John Macon. Made: 8 Nov., 1717. Prob.: 21 May, 1718. Book 7, p. 121.

WILLIAMS, Lewis: Est.- Mrs. Elizabeth Merriweather has made suit to the Court that Commissioners be appointed in right of the orphans of the deceased. Mr. Robert Caufield and Mr. Arthur Allen appointed. Mrs. Eliza Meriweather to qualify. 16 June, 1679. Book 2, p. 216.

WILLIAMS, Roger: Leg.- To son, Roger, all my Land he now lives on, and he pay his brother, George Williams, 500 lbs. of tobacco. If no issue to surviving brothers. Wife, Mary Williams, to have the use of my Plantation, housing and land where I live, for her life, then to my son Samuell, if no heirs, to my son, George. After my debts are paid the remainder of my estate to be divided between my wife and children. Wife and son, Roger, Exers. Wit: Nich. Smith, Benj. Foreman, Rand. Revell. Made: 24 Oct., 1706. Prob.: 5 March, 1708. Book 5, p. 411.

WILLIAMS, Roger: Leg.- Gives wife use of all Lands and Plantation for her life; at her death to my son, Thomas and one negro. If no heir, negro to my three daughters, Eliza. Bage, Mary Lancaster, wife of Law. Lancaster and Jane Williams. To daughter, Elizabeth Bage one negro for her life, then to granddaughter, Eliza. Lucy Bage. To daughter, Mary Lancaster, wife of Lawrence Lancaster, one negro; if no heirs to three children, Thomas Williams, Eliza. Bage, and Jane Williams. Daughter, Jane Williams one cow. Son, Thomas, a negro. Wife, Exerx. Made: 7 Aug., 1744. Prob.: 20 March, 1744. Wit: Wm. Jordan, John Sharpe, Robt. Gray. Will presented by Katherine Williams. Book 9, p. 497.

WILLIAMS, William: Leg.- To son, Lewis Williams, 40 acres adjoining his own land up Wet Slash to Green Swamp. To daughter, Hester, my Plantation where I live with one-half the remaining part of land and one negro. Son, William, to have the use of the other part of the land for seven years then to my daughter, Lidia. Gives daughter, Lidia, into the care of Wm. Newsum's wife until of age, or married and teach her to read the Catechism. To daughters, Anne, Katherine, Mary, Hannah, Unity, and Faith, each five shillings. Sons John and William five shillings each. Mentions five children, Lewis, Wm., Eliza, Lidia, and Hester. Friend, Wm. Edwards and son, Lewis Williams, Exers. Made: 17 Nov., 1740. Prob.: 16 April, 1741. Wit: Wm. Edwards, John Johnson. Book 9, p. 294.

WILLIAMSON, Guthbert: Est.- Hallum Sturdivant, Elizabeth Sturdivant. 16 June, 1736. John Rottenbury, Susannah Rottenbury. Book 8, p. 636.

WILLIAMSON, John: Leg.- To Elizabeth Sturdivant, wife of Hollum Sturdivant, some ells of ozenburg. To daughter, Susannah Rottenbury, wife of John Rottenbury, 241 acres of land on the south side of Nottoway River where they now live and 100 ells of brown ozenburg. To daughter, Edith Williamson, one negro, bed, horse and 15 pounds. Daughter, Hannah Fox, wife of Richard Fox an account at the store of Thos. Eldridge, four negroes, and my Troopers Arms. To my son, Cuthbert Williamson (a large stain makes this bequest illegible). Brother Cuthbert Williamson, and friend Robert Green supervisors of my will until son, Cuthbert is of age

- 21 years. Wit: Judith Harper, Edward Farrington. Made: 30 Jan., 1731. Prob.: 17 May, 1732. Book 8, p. 196.
- WILLS, George: Est.- Joshua Nicholson, admr. 18 March, 1746. John Collier, Henry Collier, Thos. Sowerby. Book 9, p. 550.
- WILSON, Anne: Leg.- To Robt. Bootman & Anne Bootman, son and daughter of Jno. and Sarah Bootman, all my possessions in Carolina except cows and sheep. They go to Robert Willson and Ann Wilson, son and daughter of Isaac Willson and his first wife, Ann. Jno. Tooke and Sam. Cornell, Exers. Wit: Richard Smith, John Phillips. 21st day of 5th mo. 1702. Book 5, p. 248.
- WILSON, Sampson: Est.- By Sarah Wilson. 18 Sept., 1750. Wm. Drew, Dolphin Drew, John Newsum. Book 9, p. 663.
- WINDOM, Griffin: Est.- By Mary Windom, admr. 19 April, 1721. Thos. Binns, John Bamer. Book 7, p. 230.
- WINKELLS, William: Leg.- To son, Isack Winkels the land where I live, and saddle etc. To son, James Winkels, five pounds, horse, pig, sow etc. To son, John Winkels the Plantation I live on after my wife's death. To daughter Frances Winkel a cow and ewe. To daughter, Elizabeth Winkel, cows, etc. To dau. Amy, Mary, cows. To wife, Easter, the rest of my estate. Made: 30 Apr., 1733. Prob. (not legible). Wit: James Chappell, Will. Burgis, James Turner. Bk. 8, p. 323.
- WITHERINGTON, Nicholas: Leg.- To my grandson, William Foster, a gun and heifer. Wife Catherine, Exerx. Made: 15 Feb., 1711/14. Prob.: 20 Aug., 1714. Wit: Samuel Thompson, William Foster. Book 6, p. 107.
- WOARD, John: Leg.- To daughter, Jane Ellis. To Mary Jackson. Wife, Exerx. Wit: Robert Wynne, Wm. Jones. Made: 30 Aug., 1715. Prob.: 15 Feb., 1715. Book 5, p. 264.
- WOARD, John: Leg.- To daughter, Jane Ellis, one shilling. To Mary Jackson, wife of John Jackson all of my estate, makes her Exerx. Made: 30 Aug., 1715. Prob.: 15 Feb., 1715. Wit: Robert Wynne, William Jones. Book 6, p. 264.
- WOMBWELL, John: Leg.- Of Isle of Wight Co. To sons, Benjamin, Joseph, Joshua, John each one shilling. Daughters, Martha and Mary Wombwell. Wife, Mary, Exerx. 21 Jan., 1746. Wit: Wm. Brady, Edward Pittman, Wm. Flake, John Giles, Matthew Jordan. Book 9, p. 543.
- WOMBWELL, John: Est.- 16 June, 1747. Benj. Bell, Wm. Little, John Gwaltney. Book 9, p. 558.
- WOOBANK, Robert Smith: Est.- 17 July, 1750. Charles Lucas, Thos. Sowerby, Joshua Nicholson. Book 9, p. 660.
- WOOD, Josiah: Est.- Charges of Wood and his wife to Jno. Dunfields's estate. 1 July, 1690. His daughter, Mary Wood, Wm. Browne, administered on est. in right of Mary Browne, next of kin. Book 4, p. 147.
- WOODARD, William: Est.- John Woodard, admr. 19 July, 1727. Wm. Parham, Isaac Hall, John Threewet. Book 7, p. 745.
- WORD, John: Est.- By Mary Jackson. 19 Sept., 1716. Book 7,

- WORDEN, Amy: Est.- 26 Oct., 1741. Book 9, p. 418.
- WOULVES, Thomas: Nuncupative Will. Mentions wife, Barbary. Desires debts to be paid. 7 July, 1691. Signed: Ann Cockerham, Mary Brulon. Book 4, p. 213.
- WRAY, William: Est.- 21 Apr., 1742. Martha Ray, Exerx. Book 9, p. 403.
- WREN, Joseph, Sr.: Leg.- To son, Thomas Wren, 50 acres on Robin's Branch. To sons, Joseph, William, George, John, Francis each one shilling. Dau., Susannah Heath, one shilling. To daughter, Elizabeth Rawser, bed & furniture. To Susannah Rawser, daughter of Elizabeth Rawser. Daughter, Mary Daniel. Son, James Wren, Exer. Made: 23 Dec., 1749. No date of probate. Wit: Samuel Peete, Lazarus Drake, John Hinds. Book 9, p. 636.
- WRENN, John: Est.-Signed: Eliza. Wrenn, 'admrx. 15 July, 1713. David Andrews, William Howell. Book 6, p. 158.
- WRENN, John: Est.- 17 Dec., 1729. Charles White, Elizabeth White, Howell Briggs, W. Johnson. Book 7, p. 995.
- WRENN, Richard: Leg.- To wife a horse on Hog Island, bridle, saddle. To daughter, Mary, five shillings. Wife and five children to have the rest of the est. Wife and brother John Ogburne, Exers. Made: 16 April, 1717. Prob.: 19 Mar., 1717. (Will presented by Mary Wrenn, Exerx.) Wit: Robert Inman, Ed. & Wm. Tanner. Book 7, p. 111.
- WRIGHT, Thomas: Leg.- Wife, Mary, to have one negro for her life, then to set free. Eldest son, Timothy Wright a horse and hogs. To son, Thomas Wright, one shilling. To son, Joseph Wight one shilling. Wife, Mary, Exerx. Wit: Robert Snipes, Joseph Seat, Thomas Seat. Made: 5 Aug., 1714. Prob.: 18 Mar., 1714. Book 6, p. 135.
- WRIGHT, Timothy: Est.- Thomas Wight, admr. 18 Dec., 1717. Wm. Harris, John Bruce, John Hancocke. Book 7, p. 83.
- WYCHE, Henry: Leg.- To daughter, Hellinor, livestock, bed & furniture, and the Land and Plantation I live on with Pewter dishes etc. To son, William, all my books, Trooper's Arms, etc. To daughter, Sarah, one cow. To son, George two steers, and to his son, Peter, a cow. To my daughter, Sarah, a cow; and to her son, Henry, a cow. To my son, Henry, a horse, old bed, pewter, etc. to my son, James, the rest of the horses and livestock, and all the rest of my estate after paying debts and legacies. Makes James Exer. Wit: Jane Green, Henry Bedingfield. Made: 1 Aug., 1712. Prob.: 18 Mar., 1714. Book \_\_, p. \_\_.
- WYCHE, James: Leg.- To daughter, Amy Jackson, her husband Ambrose, one negro for life, then to her heirs. To my daughter, Tabitha Lucas, one lamb. To my eldest son, James, the lower part of my land at Flagg Gutt..below Great Island to John Tharp's path. To daughter, Martha Bridges one ewe lamb. To daughter, Elizabeth Johnson, one negro. To my youngest son, Nathaniel Wyche, the remainder of the land and two negroes. To daughter, Sarah, one ewe. To daughter, Ann, a negro. To daughter, Frances, one ewe,

- negro etc. To daughter, Rebecca, one negro. To wife, Elizabeth, the remainder of the estate. Son, James and Nathaniel Wyche. Made: 24 Feb., 1748. Prob.: 20 June, 1749. Wit: James Terrell, William Pettway. Book 9, p. 611.
- WYCHE, James: Est.- 15 May, 1750. Jos. Thorpe, Mary Tiller, Sam. Alsbrooke. Book 9, p. 644.
- WYCHE, William: Leg.- To son, Cyrill, all my Land and three slaves. Wife, Judith, to have the labor of the three negroes until Cyrill is 21 years old. Rest of estate to wife, Judith, and "all my children", after debts and funeral expenses are paid. Made: 21 Feb., 1719-20. 15 Feb., 1720. Wit: Richard Parker, Henry Bedingfield, Richard Parker, Jr. Book 7, p. 299.
- WYCHE, William: Est.- Richard Parker, Jr., surviving husband of Judith Parker, Exer. 16 Feb., 1731. Wit: Jos. Witherington, Jos. Gee. Book 8, p. 164.
- WYNN, Thomas: Leg.- To my son, Thomas Wynn, land on the north side of Surry County, 200 acres, and horse and gun. To my wife a gold ring, one negro for her life, horse, etc. To granddaughter, Leweresy Wynn, one cow. To granddaughter, Martha Wynn, one cow. Wife, Agnes. Son, Robert Wynn. The rest of my estate to be equally divided amongst "my children". Makes son, Robert, Exer. Presented by Richard Bland, admr. Wit: John Roberts, John Hicks, Wm. Moor. 18 Feb., 1716. Prob.: \_\_\_\_\_, 1718. Book 7, p. 117.
- WYNNE, Robert: Est.- By John Brown. Sworn to by Robert Wynne. 21 June, 1727. Wm. Smith, Thos. Willson, Charles Kimbell. Book 7, p. \_\_\_\_\_.
- WYTHINGTON, Katherine: Leg.- To my grandson, William Foster; but if he die, or not return from sea, then to Joseph Witherington, my kinsman. To William Gray, a debt. To Mary, wife of William Gray. Friend, Samuel Thompson, Exer. Made: 5 Jan., 1713/14. Prob.: 17 \_\_\_\_\_, 1713. Wit: Samuel Cooke, Robert Payne. Book 6, p. 179.
- YOUNG, John: Leg.- Estate to his wife, Tabitha Young. 4 Sept., 1714. Agnis Farmer, Mary Ellis, Clement Lanier. Book 6, p. 238.



INDEX

- (?), Abraham 29  
 (?), Beck 29  
 (?), Dina 29  
 (?), Frank 29, 46  
 (?), Isaac 29  
 (?), Jack 29, 93, 94  
 (?), Jacob 29  
 (?), Jamey 29  
 (?), Jane 20  
 (?), Joe 29  
 (?), John 60  
 (?), Judy 29  
 (?), Nanny 29  
 (?), Robbin 94  
 (?), Tom 5, 20, 29  
 (?), Will 29  
 Adams, Ann 1  
     Eliza 1  
     Mary 1, 32  
     Patrick 5, 24, 25  
     Peter 32  
     Sarah 1  
     Susannah 1  
     Thomas 1  
     Thos. 1  
     William 1  
     Wm. 1  
 Addams, Peter 82  
 Adkins, Eliza 2  
     Jane 2  
     Joan 2, 65  
     Joane 1  
     Mary 2  
     Rachel 2  
     Richard 2  
     Thos. 65, 142  
     William 2  
 Adrews, John 18  
 Alderson, Elizabeth 2  
     Jillian 2  
     Wm. 82  
 Alesbrook, Samuel 120  
 Alexander, Samuel 38  
 Allen, (?) 5  
     Ann 3, 4  
     Ar. 10, 93, 126, 127  
     Arthur 3, 4, 10, 12, 15,  
     Allen (cont.)  
         Arthur 28, 29, 35, 37, 41,  
             93, 97, 99, 114, 132, 143  
         Arthur (Maj.) 129  
         Eliza 28  
         Elizabeth 3, 5, 27  
         James 2, 3, 29, 35  
         Jno. 86, 126  
         John 2, 3, 4, 27, 35, 92,  
             93, 123, 133  
         John (Capt.) 100  
         John (Col.) 52  
         John (Coll.) 5  
         Joseph 2, 3, 4, 97  
         Katherine 2, 3, 28  
         Mary 3, 4, 129  
         Sarah 4  
         Wm. 4, 5, 96, 134  
     Allstin, Thos. 87  
     Allstin, John 58  
         Mary 52, 98  
         Thomas 58, 98, 101, 102,  
             139  
         Thos. 113, 140  
     Allston, Thomas 56  
     Allvirs, Thomas 30  
     Alsbrook, Samuel 14  
     Alsbrook, John 43  
         Sam. 55  
         Thos. 85  
     Alsbrooke, Joan 75  
         Sam. 146  
         Samuel 75, 129, 130  
         Thomas 14  
     Alstin, Thomas 3  
         Thos. 3  
     Amos, Mary 5  
     Amry, Charles 58  
         Edward 99  
         Jno. 82  
         Ruth 5  
         Thos. 99  
     Anderson, Eliza. 5  
         Ingumbred 5  
         James 21, 22, 37, 82, 91  
         Mary 5, 83  
         Thomas 26

Anderson (cont.)  
   Thos. 10  
 Andrews, (?) 39  
   Amie 6  
   Ann 6  
   Barth. 7  
   Barthol. 48  
   Bartholomew 6, 111, 132  
   Benj. 9  
   Benjamin 6  
   David 14, 39, 52, 59, 80,  
     145  
   David, Jr. 14, 52  
   Dorothy 7, 83  
   Eliza. 111  
   Elizabeth 5, 10, 11  
   James 10  
   Jean 6  
   John 6, 23, 28, 50, 62, 115  
   Jos. 54, 120  
   Joseph 6  
   Martha 6, 90  
   Mary 52  
   Olive 114  
   Ollaf 6  
   Priscilla 90  
   Rebecca 90  
   Rich. 51  
   Richard 8  
   Robert 5, 6, 7, 59  
   Thomas 6, 59, 83  
   Thos. 55  
   William 6, 60  
   Wm. 6  
 Andros, David 59  
 Andross, Mary 11  
 Andrus, Wm. 105  
 Archer, Roger 124  
 Argebrook, Samuel 77  
 Arnall, Wm. 82  
 Arnoll, George 19  
 Ashe, Mary 23  
 Atkins, Thos. 58  
 Atkinson, Aaron 7  
   Absalom 72  
   Absolom 7  
   Amos 7  
   Benjamin 7  
   Christopher 7  
   Daniel 7, 63  
   Elizabeth 7  
   Jacob 7, 63  
   John 7, 49, 89  
   Reuben 7  
   Thomas 7, 35, 36  
   Thos. 139  
   William 7  
   Wm. 26, 92  
 Atkison, Anges 7  
   Elizabeth 7  
   Lucy 7  
   Mary 7  
   William 7  
   Wm. 7  
 Atkisson, Elizabeth 7  
 Atkins, Elizabeth 7  
 Avent, John 123  
   Thomas 12, 20, 31, 42, 123  
   Thos. 12, 49, 85, 94, 134,  
     139  
 Averis, John 10  
   Richard 10  
 Averiss, John 65  
 Avery, Ann 27  
   Elizabeth 59  
   George 8  
   Hannah 90  
   Jane 8  
   Jean 74  
   John 7, 8, 25, 74, 115, 133  
   Richard 8, 28  
   Thomas 7  
   Thos. 7  
   William 8  
 Bacon, Nathaniel 16  
 Badcock, James 50  
 Badger, William 112  
 Bage, Eliza 8  
   Eliza. 24, 143  
   Eliza. Lucy 143  
   Sarah 14  
   Thomas 59  
   Thos. 139, 141  
 Bagley, Edward 25, 55  
   Edward, Jr. 6  
   Elizabeth 8  
   George 8  
   Hue 8  
   Hugh 8  
   Peter 2, 7, 8  
   Sarah 8  
   Thomas 8  
 Bagly, Joan 1  
 Bailes, Henry 105  
 Bailey, Anselm 9  
   Anselm, Jr. 40, 65  
   Benjamin 7, 9, 40, 44  
   Ed. 41, 72  
   Edward 101  
   Elizabeth 9  
   Hannah 9  
   Jane 9  
   John 15  
   Mary 9  
   Sarah 9  
   Thomas 9  
   Walter 9  
 Baily, Edward 137  
   John 87  
 Bain, William 13  
 Baker, (?) (Captain) 44  
   (?) (Mrs.) 54  
   Alice 9  
   Anne 9  
   Catherine 10  
   Edward 9  
   Elizabeth 9, 10  
   Hen. 54, 79

Baker (cont.)  
   Henry 9, 10, 38, 74, 82,  
     101, 110, 118  
   James 4, 5, 25, 65, 68,  
     107  
   Jas. 4  
   John 9, 125  
   Law. (Capt.) 79, 136  
   Lawrence (Capt.) 2, 42,  
     60, 71  
   Mary 9, 37, 54, 118  
   Sarah 9, 54  
   Susannah 9  
   William 9  
 Baldwin, Faith 136  
   Wm. 86  
 Baley, Anselm 2  
   Edward, Jr. 123  
   Elizabeth 83  
   Jno. 3  
   John 2  
   Thos. 86  
 Balfour, James 24  
 Ball, (?) 97  
 Baly, Christian 127  
   Edward 48  
 Bamer, Anne 10  
   Hannah 10, 30  
   John 50, 92, 128, 144  
   Mary 10, 30  
   William 10  
 Bard, Sarah 82  
 Barefoot, Noah 39  
 Barham, Charles 12, 30, 35,  
   73, 138  
   Charles (Capt.) 5, 138  
   Eliza. 30  
   Elizabeth 30  
   John 30  
   Mary 30  
   Robert 12, 30, 117  
   Thos. 136  
 Barker, Agnes 10, 11, 118  
   Catherine 6  
   Elizabeth 11  
   Faith 11, 137  
   George 11  
   Grace 10, 11, 39, 84  
   Henry 11  
   Jehu 11  
   Jethro 65  
   Jethro, Sr. 39  
   Joel 11, 17, 20  
   Joell 50, 67  
   John 10, 37, 55, 65, 66  
   Joseph 137  
   Joshua 11  
   Joshua 11  
   Josiah 10, 11, 82  
   Josiah C. 11  
   Josie 10  
   Mary 11, 118  
   Prisselah 21  
   Richard 10, 11, 137  
   Sarah 6, 11  
   William 11  
   Wm. 88  
 Barkers, John 11  
 Barler, John 40  
 Barlow, Elizabeth 19  
   John 12  
   Nathaniel 11  
   Sarah 12  
   William 11, 12  
   Wm. 11, 12, 108, 123  
 Barmer, John 19  
 Barnes, Henry 36  
   Jane 12  
   John 20, 38, 81, 137  
   Sarah 12  
   Susannah 12, 19  
 Barrick, Geo. 109  
 Barrow, Edward 117  
   Eliz. 117  
   Elizabeth 73  
   Sarah 30  
 Bartlett, (?) 132  
   Alice 12  
   Walter 79  
 Barton, Ann 21  
   Wm. 36  
 Baser, Samuel 35  
 Bass, Charles 64  
 Basse, Charles 120  
   John 85  
 Battell, John 123, 124  
   Mathew 12  
 Batten, Wm. 135  
 Battle, Elizabeth 6  
   Faith 12  
   Mary 93  
 Battles, Charles 93  
 Batts, Elizabeth 13  
   John 12  
   Martha 12, 13  
   Mary 13  
   William 13, 15, 56  
 Battwell, John 98  
 Bayley, Ed. 6, 74  
   Edward 51, 59, 116  
   Jno. 90  
   John 142  
   Mary 87  
   Robt. 73  
   Thos. 6  
 Bayly, Edward 83  
   Robert 127  
 Beaumont, Bluit 39  
 Beberry, John 76  
 Beckett, Charles 89  
 Beddingfield, Thos. 10  
 Bedingfield, Grace 10  
   Henry 21, 56, 76, 94, 115,  
     145, 146  
   Isabel 13  
   Mary 21  
   Nathaniel 13

Bedingfield (cont.)  
   Thomas 13, 82  
   Thos. 28, 80, 129  
 Bee, John 12  
 Beech, Wm. 81  
 Belbank, Daniel 91  
 Belinsbe, Mary 105  
 Bell, Amy 13  
   Ann 13  
   Balaam 13  
   Benj. 144  
   Benjamin 13, 25, 44  
   Burrel 13  
   Burrell 13  
   Eliza. 13  
   Hannah 13  
   James 13  
   John 14, 23, 90  
   Mary 13  
   Richard 13  
   Sarah 13  
   Thomas 14, 23, 24, 40, 117  
   Thos. 29  
   Wm. 13  
 Benitt, Mary 96  
 Bennet, Richard 101  
   Wm. 118  
 Bennett, Ann 14  
   Benjamin 14  
   James 35, 114, 130  
   John 41  
   Jonas 124  
   Richard, Sr. 23  
 Bennit, Mary 112  
   Sarah 112  
 Benson, Samuel 35  
   William 88  
 Bentley, John 27, 35, 119  
   Thomas 80  
   Thos. 18, 89, 91, 119  
   Thos., Jr. 128  
 Berkeley, William 56  
   William (Sir) 19  
   Wm. 30  
   Wm. (Sir) 126, 135  
 Berrick, Geo. 64  
 Berriman, Augustine 75  
   John 75  
 Berry, Eleanor 14  
   Henry 34  
 Berryman, Ann 14  
   Augustin 76  
   Elizabeth 15  
   John 14, 44, 126  
   Joseph 14  
   Katherine 15  
   Lucy 14  
   Margaret 14  
   Robert 15, 76  
   William 14  
 Betts, William 82  
 Bin, Thos. 117  
 Binam, Eliza. 94  
 Bineham, John 75  
 Binford, Thomas 42  
 Binham, James 98  
 Binne, Chas. 29  
 Binns, Charles 13, 20, 25,  
   44, 51, 63, 68, 69, 73,  
   76, 106, 107, 117  
   Chas. 49, 50, 63, 135  
   Elizabeth 15  
   Jane 15  
   Martha 15  
   Sally 15  
   Sarah 15  
   Thomas 12, 28, 44  
   Thos. 15, 20, 75, 76, 93,  
   97, 106, 134, 144  
 Binum, Agnes 74  
   James 74  
 Bird, Mary 16  
   Thos. 16  
   William 16  
   Wm. 41  
 Bishop, (?) 12  
   Mary 11  
 Black, Hannah 116  
   John 116  
   Mary 116  
   William 116  
   Wm. 116  
 Blackburn, Benjamin 16  
   Faith 16, 22  
   John 16  
   Joseph 9, 16  
   Mary 22  
   Wm. 22  
 Blackburne, William 14  
 Blackgrove, Samuel 114  
 Blair, (?) (Maj.) 125  
   Arch. 45  
   Archibald 47  
   Arthur 3  
 Blake, Honor 103  
 Bland, (?) 132  
   Robert 76  
   Sarah (Madam) 2  
 Blandford, John 100  
 Blewer, John 71  
 Blow, Eliza. 16  
   Geo. 108  
   George 74  
 Blunt, (?) 44  
   Ann 17, 18  
   Anne 18  
   Benjamin 17  
   Elizabeth 17, 18  
   Henry 17, 129  
   John 17  
   Lucy 17  
   Priscilla 18  
   Rich. 22, 45, 57  
   Richard 18, 47, 74  
   Thomas 25, 129  
   Thos. 12, 20, 21, 51  
   William 17, 25, 129  
   Wm. 17, 40, 129

Bobbitt, Thomas 61  
 Bock, Launselett 26  
 Bockey, Edward 30  
 Bolden, Elizabeth 6  
     Wm. 6, 109  
 Boldin, Wm. 5  
 Bolling, (?) 22  
     Alexander 18, 23  
     Ann 23  
     Drury 18  
     Eliza. 19  
     Elizabeth 69  
     J., Jr. 19  
     Jane 23, 125  
     John 18, 23  
     Robert 18, 19  
     Robert (Col.) 47  
     Stith 22, 69  
     Stith (Capt.) 125  
     Stith, Jr. 51  
 Bookey, Ed. 8  
     Edward 62, 77, 118  
     Fortune 19, 118  
 Booky, Edward 91  
 Booth, Robert 122  
     Thos. 120  
 Bootman, Anne 144  
     Jno. 144  
     Robt. 144  
     Sarah 144  
 Borreman, Sarah 65  
 Boston, Mary 32  
 Boswell, James 111  
 Boun, Elizabeth 122  
 Bowman, James 87  
     Jane 19  
 Boyce, Jno. 53  
     Mary 53  
     Sarah 9  
 Boyd, James 5  
 Boykin, Edward 63  
     Elizabeth 40  
 Boyseau, Holmes 82  
 Bozeman, James 87  
 Bradby, Joseph 5  
     Sarah 67  
 Braddy, Katherine 51  
     Patrick 35  
     William 51  
 Braderton, Henry 140  
     Mary 140  
 Bradley, (?) 119  
     Benj. 18  
 Brady, Eleanor 19  
     Eleanor (Mrs.) 19  
     Patrick 78  
     Wm. 144  
 Branch, Elizabeth 99  
     Geo. 89  
     George 38  
     John 41  
 Brandon, Martin 66, 112  
 Brantley, Elizabeth 19  
     Priscilla 19  
 Brantley (cont.)  
     Thos. 127  
 Brashare, John 34  
 Braswell, Wm. 130  
 Braxup, Nathaniel 43  
 Bray, David 5  
     Elizabeth 4  
     Frances 4  
     James 3, 4  
     Thos. 4  
 Brebray, Charles 57  
 Brewer, Wm. 37  
 Brewton, Anne 20  
     Elizabeth 20  
     Geo. 20  
     Martha 20  
     Mary 20  
     Sarah 20  
 Bridger, (?) 135  
     Arthur 3  
     Elizabeth 3  
     James 3  
     Jos. 20  
     Joseph 3, 4  
     Martha 3  
     Samuell 3  
     William 3  
     Wm. 3, 56  
 Bridges, James 77  
     Martha 145  
     Susannah 64  
     Timothy 64  
     Wm. 81, 105  
 Briggs, Amy 22  
     Ann 21  
     Benjamin 21  
     Charles 1, 16, 100, 127  
     Geo. 21  
     George 21, 82  
     Hannah 21  
     Henry 17, 22, 74, 86, 90  
     Howel 23  
     Howell 20, 34, 45, 60, 85,  
         90, 108, 111, 145  
     James 30, 97, 104, 118  
     John 21  
     Lucy 21, 22, 60  
     Margery 21  
     Marie 21  
     Mary 21, 22  
     Nath. 62  
     Nathaniel 21  
     Richard 79, 136  
     Robert 21  
     Sam. 86  
     Sam'll. 51  
     Samuel 18, 20, 21, 74  
     Samuell 9, 88  
     Thomas 21, 22  
     William 21  
     Wm. 37, 57  
 Brittle, John 64  
     Joyce 103  
     Wm. 103

Brodie, John 124  
 Brooks, Abigail 86  
   John 22  
 Brotherton, Mary 1  
 Brown, (?) (Col.) 39  
   Ann 22  
   Ed. 63  
   Edward 31, 51  
   Henry 25, 95  
   Hester 109  
   Jno. 63  
   John 39, 71, 95, 105, 109,  
     121, 146  
   Mary 16, 22, 24  
   Rebecca 22  
   Wm. 8, 106  
   Wm., Jr. 19  
 Browne, (?) (Capt.) 96  
   (?) (Major) 48, 52, 83  
   Ann 23, 24  
   Anne 23, 32  
   Berkeley 87  
   Eliza 23  
   Elizabeth 22, 23, 24, 32,  
     125  
   Henry 22, 23, 24, 25, 124  
   Jane 22, 23, 25  
   John 10  
   Martha 24  
   Mary 23, 24, 32, 82, 86,  
     144  
   Rebecca 24  
   Thos. 67  
   Will. 83, 91  
   William 23, 25, 51, 84, 124  
   William (Capt.) 96  
   William, Jr. 23, 54, 62  
   Wm. 17, 23, 24, 25, 48, 53,  
     71, 72, 75, 76, 84, 105,  
     108, 118, 144  
   Wm. (Capt.) 32, 54, 75  
   Wm. (Coll.) 84, 105  
   Wm., Jr. 32, 72, 84, 91,  
     109, 114  
   Wm. (Lt. Col.) 41  
   Wm. (Maj.) 48, 87, 116  
 Browns, Wm. (Coll.) 99  
 Bruce, Jacob 64  
   Jno. 129  
   John 38, 85, 92, 94, 99,  
     145  
 Brulon, Mary 145  
 Bruson, Wm. 25  
 Bruton, Ann 25  
   Elizabeth 25  
   Ja. 28  
   James 13, 28, 127, 130  
   Martha 25  
   Mary 25, 28, 117  
   William 12  
   Wm. 25  
 Bryan, Mary 111  
   Thomas 111  
 Bullifant, Thos. 51  
 Bullivant, Sarah 85  
 Bullock, Alice 118  
   Eliza. 118  
   Mary 25, 118  
   Rich. 119  
   Richard 8, 142  
 Bundel, (?) 117  
 Bunnell, Hezekiah 28  
 Bunnell, Hes. 140  
   Hezekiah 103  
   Jane 28  
 Bunnill, Jean 26  
 Burd, Ann 74  
 Burgess, Ann 26  
   Robert 134  
   Thomas 26, 132  
 Burgis, Will. 144  
 Burk, Thos. 78  
 Burnell, Hezekiah 28  
 Burnett, David 90, 122  
 Buryber, Thos. 70  
 Busby, Thomas 119  
   Thos. 94, 119  
 Bush, Nich. 105  
 Bushup, John 93  
 Butler, Joyce 26  
   Robert 10  
   Robt. 19  
   Wm. 79  
 Butterell, William 23  
 Butts, Thomas 45  
 Buxton, Stevenson 136  
 Bynam, Eliza. 54  
   John 23  
 Byneham, Jno. 132  
 Bynton, Lucy 26  
 Bynum, Agnes 50  
   James 50  
   John 54, 61  
   William 55  
   Wm. 122  
 Byrd, (?) 26  
 Byrum, James 76  
   Mary 76  
   Wm. 61  
 Byton, Richard 29  
 Callahan, Frances 26  
   Nich. 26  
 Callahan, Francis 26  
 Callihan, Joyce 139  
   Nicholas 26  
 Camer, Francis 77  
 Cannon, (?) 27  
   Joanna 26  
 Cargill, David 27  
   Eliza. 27  
   Elizabeth 67  
   John 23, 36, 46, 47, 52,  
     101, 102  
 Carlile, Elizabeth 27  
 Carpenter, Wm. 31  
 Carpinder, Wm. 28  
 Carpinter, Mary 27  
   Wm. 99, 101

Carr, Jno. 88  
 Carrell, Benjamin 85  
   James 107  
   Jno. 27  
   John 85  
   Joice 27  
   Joseph 27  
   Katherine 27  
   Mary 27  
   Samuel 27  
 Carroll, Phillis 77  
   Wm. 64  
 Carter, Amy 131  
   Eliza. 28  
   Geo. 28  
   George 75  
   Jos. 131  
   Sarah 131  
 Carterright, Eliza. 28  
   Elizabeth 28  
   Hezekiah 28  
   Mary 28  
   Rich. 28  
   Richard 28  
 Cartwright, Elizabeth 28  
   Mary 28  
 Cary, (?) 82  
   Ann 45  
   Henry 45  
 Case, John 20, 101, 140  
   Jos. 129  
   Naomy 140  
 Casely, Elizabeth 28  
   Mary 28  
   Mickel 28  
   Sarah 28  
 Cash, Rueben 21  
 Catlett, Robert 129  
 Caufield, Eliza. (Mrs.) 93  
   Elizabeth 29  
   Rob. 75  
   Robert 5, 20, 32, 35, 58,  
     85, 140, 143  
   Robt. 43, 44, 79  
 Caulfield, Robert 10  
 Chambers, Elizabeth 29, 128  
   John 59, 79, 128  
   Margery 29  
   Martha 29  
   Mary 29, 74  
   Olive 113  
   William 1, 15  
   Wm. 19, 29, 86, 87, 98, 112,  
     114, 126  
 Champion, Anne 84  
   Benj. 44, 65  
   Benjamin 142  
   Charles 29, 142  
   Elizabeth 142  
   John 15  
   Lucy 84  
 Champton, Anne 29  
   Charles 29  
   Elizabeth 29  
 Champton (cont.)  
   John 29  
   Mary 29  
 Chapman, Benj. 16, 52  
   Benjamin 14, 38, 118  
   Jno. 54  
   John 9, 10, 19, 30, 40, 86,  
     133  
   John (Capt.) 14  
   Mary 29  
 Chappel, Elizabeth 22  
 Chappell, Benjamin 30  
   Drury 30  
   Eliza. 30  
   Elizabeth 30  
   Emelie 30  
   James 1, 21, 30, 79, 82,  
     144  
   James, Jr. 21, 82  
   Jas. 115, 132  
   John 30  
   Mary 22, 30  
   Rebecca 21  
   Robert 30  
   Sam. 91  
   Samuel 79, 121  
   Sarah 30  
   Thomas 30  
   Thos. 21  
 Charles, Jno. 89  
 Cheetam, Marmaduke 36  
 Chessutt, Annie 30  
   Elizabeth 30  
   John 30  
   Phebe 30  
   Sarah 30  
 Chestetts, Ja. 138  
 Chestnutt, Alex. 31  
 Child, John 25  
 Chisnall, Alex. 115  
 Chissett, James 30  
 Christ, Tobias 86  
 Churchill, Hannah 67  
 Claiborne, Auf. 5  
 Clanton, Agnes 30  
   Edward 30, 57, 104  
   Joanah 30  
   Mary 30  
   Nathaniel 30, 93, 104  
   Richard 30  
   Sarey 104  
   Thos. 137  
 Clare, Thomas 98  
 Clark, Benj. 127  
   Benjamin 80  
   Elizabeth 80  
   Hanah 106  
   Hannah 31  
   Henry 59  
   Jno. 103  
   John 13, 97, 132  
   John, Jr. 128  
   Jos. 105  
   Jos. Sampson 63

Clark (cont.)  
   Mary 31, 109  
   Sampson 109  
   Samuel 31  
   Susannah 309  
   Thomas 109  
   Thos. 31  
 Clarke, Ann 70  
   Benjamin 31  
   Edward 47  
   Elizabeth 31  
   Henry 58  
   Jane 31, 126, 127  
   Jno. 46  
   John 65, 66, 72, 75, 132  
   Joseph 40  
   Robert 91  
   Samson 109  
   Samuel 109  
   Thomas 64  
   Thos. 72, 87  
   Wm. 31, 71, 82  
 Clary, Benjamin 32  
   Charles 32  
   Elizabeth 32  
   Joseph 32  
   Martha 32  
   Robt. 137  
   Thos. 64  
   Wm. 31, 108  
 Clay, Elizabeth 124  
   Judith 38  
   Thomas 124  
 Claye, Elizabeth 32  
 Clements, (?) (Capt.) 11  
   Ales 32, 33  
   Ann 32  
   Bartholomew 112, 113  
   Benj. 57  
   Benjamin 32, 45, 101  
   Elizabeth 33, 94  
   Fra. 8  
   Francis (Capt.) 78, 94,  
     129  
   Henry 33  
   Jno. 96  
   John 96  
   Judith 101  
   Lucy 33  
   Lydia 32  
   Mary 32  
   Samuel 1  
   Samuell 32, 33  
   Thos. 32, 56  
   William 40  
   Wm. 32, 33  
 Clemmons, Samuell 40  
 Clemons, John 91, 103  
 Clerk, Benjamin 40  
 Clinch, Ann 33  
   Chris. 23  
   Christ 73  
   Christopher 66, 105, 116,  
     127  
 Clinch (cont.)  
   Eliza. 33  
   Elizabeth 66  
   Hannah 66  
   Hannah (Mrs.) 133  
   James 140, 141  
   Jane 33, 140  
   John 33  
   Jos. 33, 86  
   Jos. John 113  
   Margaret 33  
   Mary 33  
   William 6, 33, 64  
   Wm. 33, 80, 113, 140  
 Cling, Elizabeth 14  
 Coates, Joseph 33  
   Mary 33  
 Cobbs, Eliza. 24  
 Coche, Nich. 115  
 Cock, Thos. 49  
 Cocke, (?) 115  
   (?) (Capt.) 24  
   Ann 34, 53  
   Benj. 27  
   Benjamin 13, 42  
   Catherine 34  
   Eliza. 141  
   Elizabeth 33, 34, 73  
   Frances 34  
   Hannah 34  
   Hartwell 23, 140  
   Henry 24  
   Isabella 34  
   Jane 22  
   John 34, 35  
   Jonathan 94  
   Katherine 73  
   Lemuel 22, 24, 34  
   Martha 34  
   Mary 34  
   Nich. 36, 52, 91, 137  
   Nicholas 31, 34, 73, 98,  
     138, 141  
   Rich. 141  
   Richard 23, 24, 33, 34, 140  
   Richard (Capt.) 24  
   Samuel 84  
   Susannah 34  
   Thomas 91  
   Thos. 26, 27, 28, 67, 73,  
     78, 96, 106, 114, 132,  
     142  
   Thos. (Capt.) 52  
   Thos. (Col.) 34  
   Walter 34  
   Will. 142  
   William 22, 33, 42, 53,  
     113  
   William Walter 52  
   Wm. 26  
 Cocker, Frances 34  
   Wm. 34  
 Cockerham, Ann 35, 145  
   Elizabeth 35



Cockerham (cont.)  
   Mary 35  
   Priscilla 35  
   Thomas 59  
   Timothy 35  
   Wm. 28  
 Cockes, Will 63  
 Cockin, William 43, 118  
   Wm. 118  
 Cocks, John 59  
 Coggin, Elizabeth 27, 35  
 Coging, Will 96  
   Wm. 96  
 Coker, John 3, 29, 37, 114  
   John, Jr. 35  
   Margaret 3  
   Margarette 35  
   Priscilla 36  
   Thomas 35  
   William 35  
   Wm. 35  
 Colleck, John 58  
 Collier, Ann 3  
   Charles 36  
   Elizabeth 36, 52, 108, 109  
   Grace 36  
   Henry 36, 144  
   Jane 36  
   Jeane 36  
   John 27, 88, 90, 113, 133,  
     144  
 Collier, Mary 36  
   Sarah 21, 36  
   Thomas 52, 88, 90, 98, 123  
   Thos. 24, 47, 63, 64, 77,  
     80, 123, 125, 132, 138  
   William 36, 109  
   Wm. 109  
 Collins, John 5, 29, 98  
 Coochins, William 35  
 Cook, Amy 37  
   Elizabeth 37  
   Hannah 37  
   Henry 37  
   James 37  
   Joanna 37  
   Mary 37  
   Rebecca 37  
   Rubin 37  
   Samuel 116  
   Sarah 37  
   Susannah 37  
   Wm. 41  
 Cooke, Benjamin 4  
   Catherine 4  
   Elizabeth 37  
   Jno. 85  
   John 6, 56, 65, 138  
   Samuel 146  
   Thos. 96  
   William 56  
 Cooper, Eliza 22  
   Eliza. 142  
   Elizabeth 22, 37, 71  
 Cooper (cont.)  
   James 30  
   Jas. 87  
   John 37  
   Martha 37  
   Thomas 37  
   William 37  
   Wm. 108  
 Corker, Jno. 89  
   Judith 38  
   Lucy 38, 141  
   Susannah 38  
 Cornell, Catherine 38  
   Elizabeth 38  
   Isaac 19  
   Katherine 38  
   Mary 38  
   Sam. 144  
   Samuel 20, 77  
   Samuell 19  
   Susanna 38  
 Cornhill, Samuel 98  
   Samuell 98  
 Cornwell, Aaron 38  
   Elepabeth 126  
   Eliza. 38  
   Jacob 4, 38  
   John 4, 38  
   Mary 4  
   Moses 38  
   Mourning 4  
   Sam. 62, 87  
   Samuel 14, 38, 78  
   Samuell 50, 75, 87, 127  
   Sarah 58, 129  
   William 126  
 Coron, Joseph 93  
 Cortrock, Robert 82  
 Cotten, Elizabeth 39  
   Jane 38  
   Mary 71  
   Thomas 11, 38, 39  
   Walter 39  
   William 39  
 Cotton, Mary 39  
   Thos. 2, 65  
   Walter 125  
 Coullop, Thos. 70  
 Craffoed, Carter 74  
 Crafford, Carter 15, 29, 86,  
   97, 104, 128  
   Carter, Jr. 39  
   Constance 39  
   John 39, 44, 74  
   Margaret 39  
   Mary 39, 104  
   Robert 65, 86, 95, 112, 126  
 Crawford, Ludwick 38  
   Robert 115  
 Crawley, David 68, 75  
 Crede, Mary 72  
 Creed, Grace 135  
   Mary 5  
   William 135

Creed (cont.)  
   Wm. 39  
 Creede, Mary 135  
 Crewes, Catherine 39  
   Elizabeth 39  
   Feeby 39  
   Phoeby 39  
 Crews, Elizabeth 39  
   John 39  
   Mary 40  
   Thos. 42  
   William 39, 40  
 Cripps, Elizabeth 40  
   John 40  
   Mary 40  
   Wm. 49, 102  
 Crips, Elizabeth 16, 114  
   Elizabeth, Jr. 16  
   Marriott 92  
   William 16  
   Wm. 16  
 Croifford, Carter 41  
 Crosland, Jonas 133  
 Crudge, Wm. 60  
 Crus, Thos. 55  
 Cruse, Thos. 55  
 Cryer, Geo. 104  
 Curtis, John 131  
 Curby, Richard 40, 41  
 Current, Matthew 27  
 Daingerfield, (?) (Mrs.) 4  
 Dance, John 135  
 Daniel, Mary 145  
 Davee, Thomas 35  
 Davidson, John 40  
   Thomas 40, 64  
   Thos. 77, 100, 117  
   Will. 122  
   Wm. 16, 114, 141  
 Davis, Arthur 40, 43  
   Dolphin 64  
   Edward 85  
   Elizabeth 40, 41  
   Frances 40  
   Henry 41  
   James 6, 33, 41, 51, 117,  
     136, 138  
   Jane 41  
   Jas. 138  
   Jennette 138  
   Jno. 103  
   John 20, 40, 41, 53, 66,  
     70, 95, 105, 120  
   Margaret 40  
   Margery 74  
   Mary 33, 40, 41  
   Nath. 72  
   Nathaniel 41  
   Nich. 74, 115  
   Peter 40  
   Rebecca 41  
   Rich. 53  
   Robert 40, 41  
   Roland 61

Davis (cont.)  
   Rowland 61  
   Solomon 88  
   Thomas 70, 81, 95, 111  
   Thos. 42, 85  
   William 41, 114  
 Dawkins, Wm. 141  
 Dawson, John 32, 34  
   Mary 34, 52, 109  
 Deans, James 69  
 Deberry, Jane 123  
   John 122, 136  
 Delk, John 42  
   Joseph 15, 42, 92, 99, 105,  
     117, 129  
   Rebecca 42  
   Roger 35, 60, 79, 96, 99,  
     132  
 Delke, Roger 87  
 Deloney, Lewis 31  
 Denfield, Jno. 136  
 Dennis, Nathaniel 42  
   Wm. 39  
 Denton, Edmond 107  
   Elizabeth 42  
   Jno. 107  
   John 121  
 Dering, James 25  
   Nicholas 40  
 DeWell, Thomas 42  
 Dewell, Wm. 68  
 Dickens, Bindlord 47  
   Binford 42  
   Elizabeth 42  
   Hildy 42  
   James 42, 47  
   Jarns 42  
   Sary 42  
 Dickeson, Edward 42  
 Dickins, Israel 29  
 Dickson, Mary 54  
   William 53  
 Dinkins, Charles 42  
   James 42  
   Margaret 43  
   Sanders 43  
   Thomas, Jr. 43  
   William 43  
 Dobe, John 43  
   John, Jr. 43  
   Robert 43  
 Doby, John 115, 123  
   Peter 43  
   Robert 43, 125  
   Robt. 48  
 Doelong, Wm. Briggs 45  
 Dole, Mary 43  
 Doles, Peter 43  
   Rachel 43  
 Dolling, John 94  
 Don, Thomas 104  
 Donaldson, Benjamin Chapman  
   34, 113  
   Mary 30

Doois, Jno. 51  
 Dovell, Thomas 35  
 Dowling, Rob. 119  
 Drake, Lazarus 145  
 Draper, Wm. 115  
 Dredge, Wm. 16  
 Drew, David 13, 44  
   Dolphin 127, 144  
   Dolphine 27  
   Edward 44, 46, 97  
   Elizabeth 43, 44  
   Faith 44  
   James 2  
   John 27, 39, 44, 75, 105,  
     106, 126  
   Judith 44  
   Mabell 43, 44  
   Martha 44  
   Mary 43, 44  
   Newitt 97  
   Sarah 43  
   Richard 35, 79  
   Thomas 2, 4, 43, 54, 97,  
     117, 127  
   Thos. 45, 71, 127, 132  
   Will. 43, 96  
   William 14, 44, 96  
   Wm. 3, 15, 27, 29, 44, 45,  
     64, 79, 104, 106, 116,  
     127, 134, 144  
 Drinkard, Thos. 137  
 Drummond, Wm. 106  
 Drumond, John 69  
 Duce, Phyllis 44  
 Duche, Melchideck 123  
   Melchisadeck 115  
   Melchisideck 87  
 Duchee, Ann 44  
 Dudley, Faith 109  
 Duell, Wm. 40  
 Dues, Phyllis 44  
 Dugall, Eliza. 13  
 Dugan, Sarah 22  
 Duggard, (?) 115  
   Daniel 115, 133  
 Dun, (?) 26  
 Duncan, Daniel 44  
   Elizabeth 44  
   Jennett 44  
   John 44  
   Nathaniel 44  
   Peter 44  
 Dunfields, Jno. 144  
 Dunford, John 34, 43  
   Mary 44  
 Dunn, (?) 26  
   Jno. 26  
   John 57  
   John, Sr. 26  
   Thomas 26, 57, 98  
   Thos. 2, 26  
 Dunston, (?) 2  
 E-(?), E. 48  
 Eacolls, Robert 93  
 Ealy, James 44  
 Eaton, Mary 24  
   William 24  
   Wm. 24  
 Eaves, Elinor 56  
 Edloe, Henry 23  
   Jane 24  
   John 24  
   Mathew 143  
   Philip 24  
   Rebecca 23, 24  
   William 24  
 Edmonds, Ni. 17  
   Nicholas 17  
 Edmund, David 45  
 Edmunds, Ann 45  
   Anne 18, 51  
   Christian 45  
   Elizabeth 17, 45  
   Faith 45  
   Howell 17, 18, 20, 83,  
     88, 129, 137  
   John Edmondgrey 45  
   John Edmondgrey 45  
   Mary 21, 45  
   Nicholas 45, 53  
   Phyllis 45  
   Sarah 45  
   Susannah 45  
   Thomas 13, 73, 95, 97,  
     117, 129  
   Thomas (Capt.) 89  
   Thos. 22, 33, 51, 113,  
     133  
   Wm. 45, 76  
 Edwards, (?) 42, 71  
   Ann 46, 87, 94, 104, 128  
   Benjamin 46  
   Benj. 46  
   Benjamin 15, 137  
   Eliza. 46  
   Elizabeth 46, 47, 60, 96,  
     117  
   Hannah 47  
   Jno. 46  
   John 14, 45, 46, 47, 86,  
     93, 94, 97, 102, 104  
   Joseph 14  
   Mary 46, 47, 68, 104  
   Micajah 46  
   Nath. 45, 53, 68  
   Nathaniel 46, 47  
   Newitt 35, 96, 97, 100,  
     106  
   Rebecca 47  
   Sarah 45, 46, 47, 50  
   Tho. 1  
   Thomas 50  
   Thos. 31, 46, 59, 66, 85,  
     92, 99, 105, 106, 127  
   w. 141  
   Will 105, 138  
   Will. 138

Edwards (cont.)  
 William 1, 45, 56, 66, 97  
 William, Jr. 23, 47  
 Wm. 2, 10, 20, 28, 29, 40,  
 45, 46, 50, 53, 59, 71,  
 73, 84, 93, 94, 96, 97,  
 101, 103, 105, 106, 108,  
 113, 123, 124, 127, 143  
 Wm. Jr. 31, 103, 122  
 Wm. Newitt 96  
 Eelbank, Dan. 130, 137  
 Daniel 91, 135  
 Eelbeck, (?) (Rev. Mr.) 23  
 Henry 23  
 Eggleston, Benj. 69  
 Elizabeth 69  
 Eldridge, Anne 47  
 Elizabeth 47  
 Jane 47  
 Judith 47  
 Martha 47  
 Mary 47  
 Richard 47  
 Tho. 62  
 Thomas, Jr. 43  
 Thomas, Sr. 43  
 Thos. 15, 68, 143  
 Thos., Jr. 136  
 William 47  
 Wm. 47  
 Elis, James 104  
 Elles, Elizabeth 47  
 Elley, James 79  
 Ellico, James 76  
 Ellis, Ben. 89  
 Benj. 17, 62  
 Benjamin 112  
 Caleb 36  
 Ed. 91  
 Elizabeth 41, 112  
 Hart. 95  
 Isabella 41  
 James 41, 49, 84, 96, 108  
 Jane 144  
 Jere. 50  
 Jeremiah 26, 48, 61, 82,  
 139  
 Jeremiah, Jr. 49  
 Joshua 110  
 Mary 47, 68, 146  
 Mathew 41  
 Matthew 113  
 Meley 118  
 Mildred 47  
 Richard 118  
 Sara 65  
 Thomas 41  
 Ellison, John 121  
 Judith 122  
 Judy 121  
 Elmes, Judah 47  
 Emerson, Faith 48  
 Jno. 134  
 John 48

Emerson (cont.)  
 John 48  
 Emery, Benj. 48  
 Green 48  
 Susannah 48  
 Emmerson, John 48  
 Emry, Thomas 12  
 Epes, Daniel 70, 115  
 Mary 60  
 Eppes, Daniel 69, 95  
 Richard 95  
 Sarah 95  
 Susannah 95  
 Thos. 48  
 William 95  
 Wm. 101  
 Epps, Daniel 5, 26  
 Mary 48  
 Rebecca 61  
 Susannah 111  
 Wm. 41  
 Essell, Elizabeth 31, 130  
 Eustace, James 105  
 Evans, (?) (Widow) 137  
 Abraham 11, 55  
 Ann 48  
 Anthony 35, 76, 83, 114,  
 132  
 Benjamin 48, 50, 51  
 Edward 82  
 Elinor 70  
 Elizabeth 3, 48  
 John 48, 51, 69, 74  
 Mary 49, 116  
 William 14, 48, 51  
 Wm. 117  
 Evens, Mary 49  
 Evins, Anthony 50  
 John 50  
 Mary 49  
 William 50  
 Ezel, Elizabeth 49  
 John 49  
 Lucy 49  
 Mary 49  
 Sarah 49  
 Timothy 49  
 William 49  
 Ezell, Agnes 126  
 Edward 49  
 Elizabeth 19, 49  
 Geo. 61  
 George 42  
 Martha 126  
 Mary 49, 50  
 Michael 19, 98  
 Rebeckah 49  
 Timothy 7  
 William 19, 49  
 Wm. 49, 79, 132  
 Ezelle, Rebecker 48  
 Farloe, Joseph 27  
 Farlow, Joseph 35  
 Farmer, Agnes 50, 98

Farmer (cont.)  
   Agnis 146  
   Isaac 98  
   Thomas 108  
   Thos. 50  
 Farrall, Hubard 141  
 Farrell, Charles 35  
 Farrington, Edward 107, 111,  
   144  
   Robert 107, 110  
   Robt. 61  
 Fatherbe, Anne 50  
   Elizabeth 50  
   Martha 50  
   Mary 50  
   William 50  
 Faulcon, Jane 50  
   Nich. 50  
   Nicholas 50  
 Fawcett, Jno. 19  
 Fealds, Ann 40  
   Richard 40  
 Featherstone, Susan 94  
 Fellows, Robt. 75  
 Felps, Callepe 50  
   Eleanor 50  
   Francis 50  
   John 50  
   Mary 50  
   Nathaiel 50  
   Richard 50  
   Thomas 50  
   William 50  
 Ferraby, Ann 51  
 Ferribee, Ben. 54  
 Fichett, Haner 59  
 Field, Jane 11  
 Fields, Green 40  
   Jean 51  
   Richard 40  
 Figgers, Thoas. 17  
 Figures, Barth. 88, 92  
   Bartho. 62  
   Bartholomew 13, 28  
   Elizabeth 11  
   Hannah 51  
 Fillips, Nath. 57  
 Findley, John 130  
 Finnie, Alex. 87  
 Fitchett, Elizabeth 75  
   John 55  
   William 54  
 Fitchit, Mary 51  
 Fiveash, Francis 51  
   Mary 51  
   Peter 51  
 Flacke, Robert 26  
 Flake, Culbert 124  
   Elizabeth 51  
   Margaret 92  
   Robert 92  
   Thomas 92  
   Wm. 144  
 Fleacher, James 70  
 Flefelce, John 70  
 Flood, Ann 25, 53  
   Eliza 53  
   Elizabeth 52, 53  
   Fortune 25, 53  
   Jane 18, 52, 53  
   Jno. 120  
   Joanna Joyce 99  
   John 17, 25, 51  
   Joice 52  
   Mary 52, 74  
   Robert 52  
   Tho. 82  
   Thomas 7, 36, 83, 85  
   Thos. 7, 53, 72, 99  
   Walter 25, 48, 78, 83  
   Water 28, 82, 83  
 Floyd, Harry 40, 76, 108  
   Henry 18, 64, 133  
 Floyed, Harry 135  
 Foanes, Robert 128  
 Folpe, Hump. 142  
 Fones, Mathew 118  
   Richard 112  
 Foons, Robert 97  
 Foorman, Will. 89  
 Forbush, Eliza. 53  
   Elizabeth 53  
   James 108  
   Jas. 5  
   John 53  
   Theoph. 103  
   Theophilus 53  
 Ford, Edward 54  
   Jos. 45  
   Joseph 44, 54  
   Mary 53, 54  
   William 54  
 Fordman, Wm. 99  
 Foreman, Benj. 143  
   Benjamin 54  
   Will. 84  
   William 14, 62, 63  
   Wm. 129  
 Forman, Hester 54  
   Will. 5  
   William 77  
 Forrington, Robt. 61  
 Fort, Elias 50, 51  
   Elizabeth 83  
   George 54, 55  
   Holiday 54  
   John 83  
   Mary 54  
   Phillis 51  
   Richard 54, 55  
   Sarah 30, 54  
   Thomas 54, 55  
   William 54  
 Fortt, Elizabeth 54  
 Foscroft, Thos. 42  
 Foseraft, Thos. 140  
 Foster, Alice 54  
   Ann 30, 55, 97

Poster (cont.)  
   Chris. 83, 92  
   Christopher 11, 48, 134  
   Eliza. 55  
   Elizabeth 55  
   Faith 55  
   Fortune 55  
   Geo. 5, 6, 8, 26, 40, 43,  
     120  
   George 14, 32, 39, 59, 71,  
     74, 97, 120  
   Grace 11, 55  
   Henry 55  
   Jno. 55  
   John 55  
   Mary 54, 55  
   Robert 11, 55  
   Thom. 135  
   Thomas 55  
   Thos. 32  
   William 8, 39, 55, 84, 85,  
     144, 146  
   Wm. 14, 15, 26, 59, 111,  
     130  
 Fowler, Jos. 43  
 Fox, Hannah 143  
   Mary 94  
   Richard 143  
 Francis, Hen. 30  
   Henry 114  
   Jane 10  
   Thos. 125  
 Freele, John 58  
 Freeman, Agnes 126  
   Henry 29, 81, 111  
   John 58, 81, 94, 131  
   Thos. 111  
   William 56  
 Friday, John 50, 73  
 Frowman, Will. 108  
 Furbross, Theophilus 53  
 Furbush, George 53  
 Further, Geo. 6  
   Margaret 6  
 Futerell, Gilian 56  
 Gale, Simon 60  
 Gallow, John 112  
 Garrett, George 10  
   Martha 10  
 Garroll, Thomas 46  
 Garris, Eliza. 117  
 Garritt, Sary 133  
 Gary, Richard 37  
 Gaul, Henry 63  
 Gauler, Henry 7, 60, 111  
 Gee, Charles 58, 128  
   Hanah 56  
   Henry 131  
   James 128  
   Jos. 146  
   George, Sarah 56  
 Gibbs, Ann 74  
   Nath. 60  
 Gibson, Thos. 74  
 Gilbert, Anne 57  
   Dorothy 135  
   Elizabeth 57  
   Hannah 57  
   James 57  
   Joannah 56  
   Johanna 37  
   John 56  
   Martha 57  
   Mary 57, 135  
   Roger 96, 98, 135  
   Thomas 56  
   William 57  
   Wm. 102  
 Gilbird, Dorothea 102  
 Giles, John 144  
 Gilliam, Amy 57  
   Ann 57  
   Burrell 57  
   Charles 57  
   Elizabeth 57  
   Fortain 57  
   Hansille 57  
   Hincha 22  
   Hinche 57  
   Hinsha 18  
   Hinshaw 93  
   Isom 57  
   John 18, 30, 93  
   John, Jr. 92  
   Ledea 57  
   Levy 57  
   Lydia 57  
   Mary 57  
   Millie 57  
   Priscilla 57  
   Samuell 57  
   Sarah 21, 57  
   Thomas 57  
   Tibatha 57  
   Walter 57  
   William 131  
 Gillom, Hincha 18  
 Girly, Robert 66  
 Glover, George 78, 132  
   John 35, 78, 102, 106, 132  
   Rich. 118  
   Sarah 20, 57  
 Goldne, Thomas 22  
 Golightly, Chris 117  
 Good, John 27  
 Goodman, Elizabeth 58  
   Rebecca 37  
   William 36, 37  
 Goodrich, E. 14  
 Goodwin, John 77  
   Sarah 77  
 Goodwyn, Francis 58  
   John 58, 82  
   Mary 58  
   William 58  
 Gord, Harry 58  
   Nathaniel 58  
   William 58

Gordon, Mary 58  
 Goring, Charles 58  
     Jno. 5, 73  
 Gourd, Mary 58  
 Grantham, Edward 111  
     Elizabeth 58  
     Eloner 58  
     Joanne 58  
     John 58, 115  
     Sarah 59  
     Steven 59  
     Thomas 58, 59  
 Graves, Adam 5  
 Gray, Benjamin 7  
     Charles 60  
     Edmund 60  
     Eliza. 20  
     Elizabeth 19, 59  
     Gra. 59  
     Francis 59, 140  
     Gil. 136  
     Gilbert 59, 60  
     Henry 65  
     James 60  
     Joan 130, 140  
     Jos. 60  
     Joseph 60  
     Lidie 59  
     Lucy 24  
     Mary 59, 60, 146  
     Priscilla 60  
     Robert 1, 27, 60, 90, 120  
     Robt. 60, 136, 143  
     Thomas 60, 140  
     Thos. 60  
     W., Jr. 136  
     Will. 59  
     William 15, 24, 55, 56,  
         117, 146  
     William, Jr. 95, 96, 113  
     Wm. 28, 29, 38, 59, 60, 66,  
         71, 79, 92, 95, 97, 111,  
         117, 124, 127, 142  
     Wm., Jr. 44, 66  
 Green, Abraham 93  
     Ann 60  
     Benj. 61  
     Benjamin 61  
     Burrell 61  
     Elizabeth 61  
     Faith 60  
     Frederick 61  
     James 61  
     Jane 61, 145  
     John 87  
     Lewis 63, 100  
     Lewis, Jr. 100  
     Lewis, Sr. 100  
     Mary 61, 110  
     Mildend 61  
     Nathaniel 61  
     Olive 61  
     Peter 60, 63, 100, 111  
     Richard 48, 142  
 Green (cont.)  
     Robert 143  
     Susannah 48  
     William 60  
     Wm. 61  
 Greene, Edward 8, 16, 36  
     John 12, 32, 42, 94, 98  
     Peter 138  
     Richard 138  
     Robt. 10  
     Susannah 138  
     Wm. 29  
 Greenwood, Edward 112  
 Gregory, Barbara 61  
     Frances 120  
 Grice, Ann 61  
     Faithy 61  
     Francis 61  
     John 61  
     Robt. 25  
 Griffin, (?) 119  
     Agnes 110  
     Ann 121  
     Elizabeth 62, 87  
     James 87, 89, 121  
     Jane 120  
     Jno. 110  
     John 35, 59, 87, 104, 120  
     Mary 61  
     Rob. 87  
     Robert 105, 110  
     Sarah 87  
 Griffis, Edward 62  
     Jane 62  
     John 62  
     Mary 62  
     Travis 62  
 Griffith, John 23  
 Grimes, Robert 22  
 Grimmer, Robert 23  
 Griswitt, Ann 62  
     George 62  
     Thomas 62  
     Walter 62  
 Grizzard, John 40  
 Gronswolt, Gerardt 84  
 Groves, Mary 38  
     Phoebe 62  
 Guillidge, Lucy 37  
 Guillum, John, Jr. 100  
 Gulleddge, John 84  
     Lucy 85  
 Gulley, Lucey 62  
     Robert 62  
 Gully, Elizabeth 62  
     Robert 6, 62  
 Gutheridge, John 41  
 Guttre, Daniel 62  
 Gwaltney, Benj. 63  
     James 63  
     Jean 15  
     John 144  
     Mary 49, 63  
     Ruth 63

Gwaltney (cont.)  
 Thomas 22  
 Thos. 49  
 William 51  
 Wm. 63  
 Gyles, Robt. 132  
 Hadly, John 102  
 Hagood, Francis 34  
 George 113, 135  
 Hagwood, Fra. 48  
 Hall, Benj. 119  
 George 63  
 Isaac 144  
 Judith 63  
 Lewis 63  
 R. 98  
 Richard 119  
 Thos. 128  
 William 63  
 Halleman, John 65  
 Halloman, Ann 64  
 Margaret 64  
 Samuel 64  
 Thomas 64  
 Thos. 64  
 William 64  
 Halso, William 34  
 Ham, Richard 83  
 Wm. 114  
 Hamilton, Geo. 101  
 Hamlin, Ann 34, 53  
 Ann (Mrs.) 104  
 Charles 113  
 Stephen 62, 134  
 Thomas 22, 23, 52  
 William 64  
 Wm. 28  
 Hancell, John 103  
 Hancock, Duegates 64  
 Duejates 64  
 Eliza. 64  
 Fanny 64  
 Henry 64  
 James 64  
 John 100  
 Joseph 116  
 Martha 64  
 Mary 64  
 Sussannah 116  
 William 55, 64  
 Wm. 64, 126  
 Hancocke, Eliza. 104  
 Elizabeth 64  
 Jane 73  
 John 7, 12, 38, 64, 73,  
 87, 94, 110, 132, 145  
 Mary 104  
 Will. 48  
 William 20, 33  
 Wm. 29, 38, 42, 124  
 Handcocke, Jos. 65  
 Hanersly, John 70  
 Hanniford, Elizabeth 76  
 Hansford, Martha 73  
 Hansford (cont.)  
 Wm. 73  
 Hardin, Benjamin 65  
 Martha 64  
 Sarah 64  
 Harding, Richard 108  
 Hardy, Wm. 5  
 Hare, Wm. 28  
 Harebottle, Thos. 51  
 Haregrave, Margaret 76  
 Hargrave, Aug. 118  
 Benj. 65  
 Bray 32, 75, 97  
 Jesse 65  
 John 93  
 Joseph 65, 72  
 Lemeull 65  
 Mary 65  
 Rich. 71  
 Richard 80, 93  
 Samuel 65  
 Samuel 116  
 Hargrewe, Samuel 87  
 Hargrove, Augustine 7  
 Jesse 116  
 Samuel 15, 38  
 Harny, Sara 65  
 Harper, Edward 143  
 John 13  
 Jos. 92  
 Judith 144  
 Wm. 131  
 Harris, (?) 97  
 Catherine 136  
 Edward 23, 30, 32  
 Eliza 2  
 Henry 65  
 Jane 65, 66  
 Jno. 15  
 John 66, 80  
 Joseph 2, 37, 65  
 Joshua 37  
 Margaret 66  
 Mary 65, 66, 118, 119  
 Mich. 30, 52, 78, 88, 96,  
 122, 136, 140  
 Michael 32, 35, 36, 40, 59,  
 80, 91, 135  
 Michale 136  
 Richard 44, 127, 136  
 Sarah 65  
 Thomas 118, 119  
 Thos. 89, 100  
 Unity 65  
 Will. 99  
 William 71, 118, 119  
 Wm. 8, 31, 102, 110, 119,  
 127, 142, 145  
 Harrison, (?) (Coll.) 53, 78  
 Ann 67  
 Banj. 67  
 Benjamin 46  
 Ben. 48



Harrison (cont.)  
   Benj. 17, 28, 57, 72, 87,  
     100, 111  
   Benja. 56  
   Benjamin 12, 63, 67, 68,  
     86, 120  
   Benjamin, Jr. 121  
   Eliz. 98  
   Elizabeth (Mrs.) 14  
   Hannah 67, 86, 120  
   Henry 14, 18, 25, 56, 66,  
     67, 68, 91, 94, 98, 123  
   Henry (Capt.) 14, 52, 77,  
     113  
   James 4, 5  
   John 68  
   Martha 68  
   Mary 68  
   N. 50  
   Nath. 23, 28, 53, 56, 67,  
     68, 82, 87, 98, 142  
   Nathan. 35  
   Nathaniel 4, 16, 46, 52, 66,  
     86, 87, 111  
   Nathaniel (Coll.) 113  
   Nathaniel (Maj.) 77  
   Priscilla 96  
   Sarah 67  
   Solomon 101  
   William 68  
   Wm. 60, 104, 107  
   Wm. (Coll.) 129  
 Hart, Ann 68  
   Elizabeth 68  
   Faith 39  
   Henry 13, 69, 97, 103, 117  
   John 68, 69  
   Joseph 68  
   Lucy 68, 69  
   Lydia 68  
   Mary 68, 69, 88, 98, 137  
   Moses 69  
   Priscilla 68, 69  
   Rebekah 88  
   Robert 23, 63, 69  
   Sarah 68, 69  
   Thomas 2, 27, 68, 69  
   William 68  
   Wm. 44, 49, 63, 68  
 Harton, Eliz. 71  
 Hartwell, Elizabeth 69  
 Harvey, Will. 8  
   William 36  
   Wm. 48  
 Hassell, John 90  
 Hatch, John 54, 134  
 Hathorn, John 107  
 Hatly, John 69, 105  
 Hatty, John 19  
 Haviland, Mary 69, 120, 121  
 Hawkes, Thomas 3  
 Hawkins, Solomon 36  
 Hawthorne, Elizabeth 70  
   Jno. 111  
 Hawthorne (cont.)  
   John 111, 114, 121  
   Joshua 69  
   Nathaniel 69, 123  
   Peter 13, 69, 111  
   Pether 41  
   Rebecca 41, 70  
   Robt. 10  
 Hay, Alex. 38, 105  
   Gilbert 139  
   John 22  
   Mary 62  
   Martha 122  
   Peter 122  
   Thos. 122  
 Hays, John 44  
   Sarah 141  
 Haywood, George 32  
 Heart, Mary 136  
 Heath, Abraham 70, 112  
   Adam 8, 25, 36, 48, 49,  
     65, 138, 142  
   Benjamin 119  
   Elizabeth 70  
   John 70  
   Margery 56, 70  
   Sarah 70  
   Susannah 145  
   William 37, 56  
   Wm. 70, 133  
 Heath, Mary 127  
 Heiden, Mary 70  
   Heigh, Mary 75  
 Hewster, James 130  
 Heydon, Mary 70  
 Hickman, Mary 108  
 Hicks, Christiana 70  
   Daniel 11  
   Daniell 70  
   Denias Christiana 70  
   Isodenias Christiana 70  
   Jno. 121  
   John 59, 69, 71, 107, 114,  
     126, 146  
   Joseph 70  
   Joshua 71  
   Rebeckah 71  
   Robert 70  
   Robt. 94  
   Thomas 70  
   William 70  
 Hide, Banj. 71  
   David 33, 38, 71  
   Jean 71  
   Mary 71  
   Richard 34, 39, 112, 142  
   Richard, Sr. 34  
 Higgs, Thos. 130  
 High, Hannah 71  
   John 71, 116, 127, 128  
   Joseph 71, 127, 128  
 Hill, Benjamin 128  
   Eliza. 94  
   Eliza. C. 124

Hill (cont.)  
 Elizabeth 92, 94  
 Hannah 21, 71  
 John 47  
 Mary 123, 140  
 Miel 37  
 Priscilla 71  
 Robert 72, 94  
 Sarah 47  
 Sion 40, 54, 86, 122  
 Wm. 124  
 Hindes, Wm. 115  
 Hinds, John 145  
 Hinman, Robert 37  
 Hix, Elizabeth 71  
 Robert 75  
 Hobbs, Katherine 128  
 Hodg, James 71  
 Margott 71  
 Mary 71  
 Hodge, James 72  
 John 37  
 Margaret 37  
 Hodges, Jno. 82  
 Hodgood, Frances 72  
 George 72  
 Richard 72  
 William 72  
 Hogood, Ann 72  
 Francis 72  
 John 72  
 Richard 72  
 Hogwood, Elizabeth 40  
 Fra. 5  
 Francis 134  
 George 40  
 Joan 40  
 Richard 134  
 William 40  
 Holder, Richard 38  
 Holdsworth, Charles 140  
 Mary 140  
 Holesworth, Charles 8  
 Holleman, Henry 72  
 Josias John 72  
 Martha 72  
 Mathew 72  
 Rich. 74, 125  
 Richard 72, 108, 129  
 Robert 72  
 Samuel 72  
 Thomas 72  
 Thos. 63, 72  
 Holliman, Marie 72  
 Unity 72  
 Hollingsworth, Henry 25  
 Holloway, Edward 62, 118  
 Holmes, Robert 35  
 Holsworth, Charles 140  
 Mary 140  
 Holt, (?) (Capt.) 9  
 Ann 73  
 Benjamin 73, 80  
 Charles 64, 72, 73

Holt (cont.)  
 Chas. 84, 118  
 Eliza 28, 93, 117  
 Eliza. (Mrs.) 29  
 Elizabeth 33, 58, 80  
 Elizabeth Ann 73  
 Elizabeth, Jr. 141  
 Frances 73, 93  
 Francis 141  
 Henry 13, 73  
 James 73  
 John 33, 71, 72, 102, 117  
 Joseph 72, 73  
 Katherine 93, 141  
 Lucy 73, 84, 93, 141  
 Martha 9, 141  
 Mary 73, 93, 141  
 Mary (Mrs.) 133  
 Rand. 31  
 Randall 5, 58, 138  
 Sarah 73, 84  
 Susannah 102  
 Thomas 3, 9, 31, 33, 58,  
 141  
 Thomas, Jr. 93  
 Thos. 1, 15, 44, 71, 73,  
 93, 95, 105, 110, 127,  
 129, 134, 141  
 Thos. (Capt.) 32, 66, 133  
 William 58, 88  
 Wm. 28, 31, 46, 47, 50, 73,  
 80, 88, 97, 103  
 Honeycutt, John 84  
 Hood, Mary 74  
 Thos. 48  
 Hook, Mary 81  
 Horn, Harmon 61, 122  
 Mary 61, 76  
 Horne, Mary 65  
 Horton, Daniel 27  
 Martha 73  
 Thomas 75  
 Hosier, Edman 98  
 Hoskins, Ann 86  
 Elizabeth 74  
 Houlsworth, Mary 74  
 Walter 74  
 House, Isaac 20  
 Laurence 105  
 Lawrence 141  
 Samuel 80  
 Thos. 105  
 Houseman, Stephen 77  
 Howard, Benj. 69  
 Howell, Ann 74  
 Edmond 70, 75  
 Elizabeth 75  
 Joannah 75  
 John 18  
 Joseph 75  
 Olive 74  
 Susannah 74  
 Thomas 75  
 Thos. 1, 56

Howell (cont.)  
     William 14, 80, 145  
 Howes, Margaret 75  
 Howse, Margaret 83  
 Howser, Sarah 109  
 Howlon, Sam 12  
 Hubard, Mathew 106  
 Hubbard, Edmund 142  
 Hudson, Daniel 39  
 Hugato, James 1  
 Huggins, Will. 103  
 Hulme, Wm. 42  
 Humphrey, Elizabeth 79  
     John 141  
     Mary 75, 141  
     Thomas 128  
 Huniford, Elizabeth 76  
     Philip 58  
 Hunnicutt, Ann 15, 75, 76  
     Aug. 29  
     Augustin 76  
     Augustine 29, 86  
     Augustine, Jr. 72  
     Augustus 86  
     Elizabeth 75, 76  
     Jno. 136  
     John 5, 40, 80  
     Katherine 75, 76  
     Margaret 72  
     Martha 75, 76  
     Mary 75  
     Oysteen 95  
     Robert 75, 95  
     Wyke 128  
 Hunniford, Elizabeth 76  
     Hugh 49, 51, 95, 102  
     Jane 76, 95  
     Katherine 76  
     Wm. 92  
 Hunt, Ann 142  
     Benj. 61  
     Benjamin 61  
     Elizabeth 61, 76  
     Faith 101  
     Fortune 82  
     George 76, 142  
     John 45, 76  
     John, Jr. 61  
     Mary 76  
     Sarah 76, 77  
     Thomas 11  
     Thos. 76  
     William 61, 100  
     Wm. 27, 51  
 Hurdell, Wm. 50  
 Hurdle, Benjamin 77  
     Christian 77  
     Martin 77  
     Wm. 77, 95  
 Huse, Mary 125  
     Thomas 125  
     Thos. 125  
 Hutchings, Sarah 77  
 Hutchins, Francis 90

Hutchins (cont.)  
     Jane 90  
 Hux, Elizabeth 116  
     Ironmonger 77  
     Thos. 28  
     Thos., Sr. 60  
     Wm. 36  
 Iles, Wm. 103  
 Ingles, James 73  
 Ingram, John 40  
 Inman, John 9, 77  
     Mary 77  
     Robert 88, 128, 145  
     Sarah 77  
 Irby, John 17, 22  
     Mary 17  
 Ironmonger, John 59  
     Mary 77  
     Susannah 77  
     Thos. 42, 74  
 Isell, Mich. 90  
 Isold, Michael 140  
     Timothy 140  
 Isriell, Timothy 1  
     Timothy, Sr. 1  
 Issiell, Timo. 99  
 Ivey, Hugh 44, 122  
     Thos. 122  
 Ivie, Hugh 11  
     Rebecka 122  
 Ivy, Rebecca 121  
 Izzard, Elizabeth 37  
     Michael 37  
 Jackman, Elizabeth 3  
     Joseph John 27, 31, 87, 134  
     John 127  
 Jackson, Ambrose 145  
     Amy 145  
     George 77  
     John 77, 88, 93, 100, 144  
     Mary 144  
     Robert 93  
     Samuel 77  
     Thomas, Jr. 131  
     Wm. 94, 112  
 Jacquelin, (?) (Mrs.) 52  
 James, John 49  
 Jaret, Charles 133  
 Jarrard, Elizabeth 78, 133  
     John 78  
     Sarah 78  
     Thomas 78  
 Jarratt, (?) 81  
 Jarrell, Catherine 78  
     Jean 78  
     Julian 78  
     Thomas 46  
     Thos. 46  
 Jarrett, Anne 109  
     Charles 29, 79, 87, 118  
     Elizabeth 79  
     Faith 78  
     Ferdinando 79  
     Geo. 79

Jarrett (cont.)  
George 78  
Hannah 78  
Henry 78  
Jane 78  
Jno. 78  
John 25, 27, 64, 78, 109  
Margery 79  
Martha 78, 79  
Mary 78  
Micaell 1  
Richard 78  
Sarah 79  
Thomas 43  
Jarrod, (?) 53  
John 21  
Jeffres, Joseph 79  
Lucy 79  
Rebecca 79  
Richard 79  
Jeffry, Robt. 69  
Jelks, Richard 93  
William 80  
Jenkins, Samuel 39  
Jennings, (?) (Capt.) 124  
Johnson, Aaron 80  
Ann 32  
Elizabeth 80, 145  
Grace 80  
Isaac 78  
John 10, 11, 39, 143  
Leveton 80  
Martha 80  
Martin 29, 86, 96, 97, 104,  
135  
Mary 80  
Moses 36, 57, 80  
Peter 80  
Phillis 85  
Richard 80  
Samuell 85  
Thomas 10, 32, 80  
W. 145  
William 59  
Wm. 59  
Joles, Sylvester 21  
Jones, Betty 81  
Catern 81  
Catherine 39  
Charles 60  
Charles Henry 5  
David 41, 81, 82  
Elizabeth 76, 82, 101, 118  
Elizabeth, Jr. 101  
Henry 39, 81, 82  
Howell 81, 93  
James 31, 62, 84, 88, 89,  
96, 122  
Jane 81, 132  
John 8, 70, 76, 91, 139  
Judah 8  
Mary 81, 88  
Philip 89  
Prudence 81

Jones (cont.)  
Rebecca 81  
Rich. 70  
Richard 8, 34, 70, 81, 82,  
119  
Richard, Jr. 98  
Robert 1, 30, 81, 82, 91,  
93, 96, 101, 118  
Robert, Jr. 81  
Robt. 79, 131, 132  
Sarah 45, 81, 82, 83, 89  
Thomas 70, 81  
Thos. 22  
Wallis 132  
William 58, 144  
Wm. 26, 47, 144  
Jordan, (?) (Lt. Coll.) 134  
Ann 124  
Ar. 86  
Arthur 48, 83, 85, 99  
Charles 83  
Eliza. 83  
Elizabeth 82, 83, 84, 100,  
118  
Geo. 28, 135  
Geo. (Lt. Coll.) 48  
George 72, 84  
Hannah 83  
Ja. 84  
James 48, 122, 124  
Jane 24, 124  
Martha 84  
Mary 25, 83, 84  
Matthew 144  
Priscilla 83, 84  
Rachel 83  
Richard 9, 28, 44, 119  
Richard, Jr. 132  
Richard, Sr. 76  
River 82  
Robert 6, 83, 118  
Robert (Coll.) 116  
Sarah 83  
Thomas 83, 123, 124  
Thos. 48, 59, 123, 124  
Wm. 68, 82, 143, 144  
Jorden, (?) (Lt. Coll.) 72  
Joyner, Elizabeth 19  
Judgson, Elizabeth 76  
Mary 76  
Judkin, Charles 51  
Robert 51  
Judkins, Ann 84  
Anne 84  
Charles 13, 85, 92  
Elizabeth 66, 84  
James 84  
Jane 84  
Jean 84  
Jno. 89  
John 50, 85, 92  
Lidia 84  
Mary 139  
Nich. 84

Judkins (cont.)  
 Rob. 88  
 Robert 14, 28, 39, 91, 92,  
 96, 103  
 Robt. 56, 60, 62, 112  
 Sam 89  
 Sam'll. 91  
 Samuel 1, 92, 103, 105,  
 126, 129  
 Sarah 76, 84  
 William 84  
 Wm. 42, 71, 105, 129  
 Jurden, Ann 25  
 Justice, Eliza. 27  
 Elizabeth 26, 27  
 Jean 26  
 Joanna 26  
 John 27, 118  
 John, Jr. 27  
 Lydia 26  
 Mary 26, 27  
 Sarah 27  
 Kae, Bruton 25  
 John 25  
 Mary 25  
 Robert 26  
 Kate, Ann 85  
 Kavenaugh, Arthur 31, 85, 94  
 Kee, Rob. 132  
 Robert 121  
 Kelly, Wm. 81  
 Kerney, Elizabeth 85  
 Joannah 85  
 Micajah 85  
 Phillis 85  
 Kersey, John 120  
 Kicotan, Jno. 126  
 Mary 126  
 Kiggin, Phebe 39, 85  
 Killingsworth, (?) 65  
 Avis 85  
 John 37, 85  
 Will. 20  
 William 37  
 Wm. 18, 125  
 Killinsworth, Wm. 60  
 Kilpatrick, Lydia 85  
 Kimball, Alice 95  
 Charles 95  
 Joseph 1  
 Sarah 1  
 Kimbell, Charles 146  
 Kinchen, Wm. 108  
 Kindred, Katherine 86  
 Mary 85  
 Sam. 85  
 Samuel 46, 86  
 King, (?) (Dr.) 92  
 Benj. 90, 91  
 Benjamin 86, 91  
 Comfort, 117  
 Deborah 6, 30, 86  
 Debora 91  
 Elizabeth 86

King (cont.)  
 Faith 54, 86  
 Henry 13  
 James 86  
 Jane 86  
 John 5, 16, 31, 36, 62,  
 109, 112  
 John, Jr. 5  
 Joseph 86  
 Mary 86  
 Richard 5  
 Sarah 86  
 Thomas 41, 134  
 Thos. 86, 124, 130  
 William 86  
 Kirby, Richard 40  
 Kitchen, Benjamin 86  
 John 66  
 Sarah 86  
 Kitching, John 32  
 Knight, Daniel 61, 87  
 Densie 61  
 Nate. 59  
 Nath. 28, 48  
 Samuel 86  
 Knot, Mary 3  
 Knott, Christian 87  
 William 30, 32  
 Wm. 27, 31, 56, 69, 79, 87,  
 113, 135  
 Wm., Jr. 86  
 Wm., Sr. 86  
 Lacaster, William 87  
 Lacey, Robert 38  
 Lacie, George 87  
 Mary 87  
 Lacy, Robert 132  
 Lainer, Sampson 107  
 Lancaster, Ann 88  
 Elizabeth 87, 88  
 Joseph 87  
 Judith 31  
 Laurence 43  
 Law. 143  
 Lawrence 143  
 Mary 87, 88, 143  
 Robert 22, 29, 65, 130, 134,  
 141  
 Robert, Jr. 3, 31  
 Robt. 9  
 Samuel 29, 87, 88  
 Samuel 3  
 Land, Curtis 19, 77  
 Custis 69  
 John 88  
 Mary 88  
 Rebeckah 88  
 Thomas 88  
 William 88  
 Lande, Sarah 15  
 Lane, Jean 55  
 John 88, 114  
 Joseph 46, 72, 88  
 Mary 88

Lane (cont.)  
     Tho. 46  
     Thomas 97, 103  
     Thos. 31, 39, 118, 133  
     Thos., Jr. 55  
 Lanier, Clement 146  
     Eliza. 136  
     Elizabeth 137, 138  
     John 50  
     Nicholas 140  
     Priscilla 136, 137  
     Robert 11, 37, 98, 136  
     Sampson 99, 118, 137  
     Sarah 10, 11  
     Thomas 37, 136, 137  
     Thos. 88  
 Lanser, Sampson 102  
 Lashley, Hannah 10, 11  
     Patrick 65, 84  
     Walter 88, 90  
     Wm. 106  
 Later, Jane 129  
 Lather, Jane 36, 88  
     John 28, 36, 65  
 Laughter, Jane 9  
 Lavemar, (?) (Capt.) 124  
 Lawne, Thos. 127  
 Lawrence, Elizabeth 141  
     John 141  
     Thomas 141  
 Ldeloney, (?) 102, 128, 139  
 Ldelong, (?) 52  
 Ldelony, (?) 67  
 Leath, Elizabeth 88  
     John 88  
     Sarah 88  
 Ledderdale, (?) 24  
 Lee, George 98, 107, 124  
     Godfrey 78  
     Robert 48  
 Legrand, John 56, 107  
 Lester, Andrew 21, 45, 47  
 Lewis, Mary 87  
     Rachell 113  
     Richard 32, 56, 87, 94,  
         115, 133  
 Liles, Wm. 71  
 Litel, Frances 44  
 Littell, Francis 77  
 Little, Ann 95  
     Anne 135  
     Beaz 89  
     Benj. 89  
     Benjamin 89  
     Boaz 95  
     Elizabeth 89  
     Francis 121  
     John 23, 34, 63, 88, 135  
     Katherine 89  
     Patience 89  
     Robert 44, 89, 121  
     William 7, 23  
     Wm. 63, 89, 144  
 Littleboy, Robert 37  
 Loftin, Clee 90  
     Cornelius 74, 90  
     Elizabeth 90  
     Mary 90  
     Rebekah 90  
     Sarah 90  
     Wm. 89  
 Long, Arthur 2  
     Edward 90  
     Eliza 90  
     Geo. 96  
     George 6, 90  
     Mary 6  
     Mary Ann 90  
     Mercy 90  
     Thomas 90  
     William 90  
 Longbottom, John 90  
     Jones 90  
     Samuel 90  
     Samuell 90  
     Thomas 90  
 Longwell, Lu. 21  
 Looshas, Wm. 22  
 Lothar, Henry 90  
     Jane 90  
 Louis, Miles 1  
 Lowery, James 64  
     Judeth 65  
 Lucas, Ann 90, 91  
     Charles 28, 36, 37, 71, 89,  
         90, 91, 94, 113, 133, 144  
     Eliza 13  
     Elizabeth 90, 91  
     Grace 91, 115  
     Hannah 90, 91  
     Martha 90  
     Mary 91  
     Tabitha 145  
     William 13, 90  
     Wm. 22, 90  
 Ludwell, (?) (Coll.) 45  
     Phillip 46  
 Lukelasco, Martha 91  
 Luper, Phillyp 81  
 Lurteler, William 119  
 Lyle, George 91  
     Judith 91  
     Judy 62  
     Thomas 91  
     Wm. 30, 62  
 Lynsey, Richard 38  
 Mabry, Charles 118  
 Macdaniell, Daniell 51  
     John 51  
 Macham, Elizabeth 91  
 Mackdaniell, Daniel 38  
 Mackenny, Morgan 18  
 Macklemore, Abraham 48  
 Macklin, Wm. 105  
 Maclin, James 107  
     John 37, 107  
 Macon, John 143  
 Macheden, Anne 22

Maddera, Zachariah 41  
    Zacharias 15, 98  
    Zack. 130  
Madderra, Priscilla 122  
    Zacharia 122  
Madders, Zach 33  
Maddery, Joanna 77  
Maderna, Zacharias 86  
Madra, Joanna 77  
    John 77  
Magarety, Mary 92, 122  
Magarity, Patrick 122  
Maget, Ann 91, 127  
    Fortune 91  
    Nich. 19, 25, 32, 34, 51,  
        53, 55, 56, 60, 71, 72,  
        75, 76, 88, 96, 98, 106,  
        108, 123, 127, 136, 139,  
        141  
    Nicholas 9, 62, 90, 94,  
        104, 117, 125, 139  
    Sam. 76, 88  
    Saml. 62  
    Samuel 10, 17, 28, 79, 92,  
        110, 112, 119  
    Samuell 45, 60  
Magett, Nich. 78  
Magget, Faith 19  
    Nicholas 135  
    Samuel 89  
    Samuel, Sr. 86  
Maggett, Nicholas 19, 36  
    Sam. 18  
Magot, Samuel 50  
Malden, John 108  
    Jos. 12, 70, 115  
Mallone, Daniel 92  
    Drury 92  
    Nathaniel 92  
    Thomas 92  
    William 92  
Mallory, Frances 85  
Malone, Agnes 92  
    Amey 92  
    Anne 92  
    Elizabeth 92  
    Hannah 92  
    John 92  
    Milly 92  
    Sarah 92  
    Wm. 26, 111  
Malsen, Jos. 91  
Manfell, Maximilian 120  
Manggam, Olive 114  
Manggam, John 125  
Mangum, Olive 92, 110  
    Wm. 118  
Mansell, Maxililian 120, 121  
    Maximilian 138  
Marable, Elizabeth 69  
    Geo. 69  
    Geo., Jr. 69  
    Henry Hartwell 69  
    Mary 69  
Marler, Robert 62  
Marlow, Nathan 38  
    Robert 100  
Marriett, William 1  
Marriott, (?) (Maj.) 106  
    (?) (Major) 32  
    Alice 92  
    Alicce 92  
    Mary 36  
    Mathias 56  
    Sarah 36  
    Thomas 36  
    William 36  
    Wm. 10, 66, 130, 140  
Marsengill, James 134  
Martiall, Rob. 73  
Martin, Sarah 92  
Mason, (?) (Capt.) 81  
    Elizabeth 93  
    Fra. 20, 29, 40, 71, 80,  
        84, 97, 99, 113, 136, 138  
    Francis 16, 28, 37, 80, 140  
    James 15, 97, 124  
    John 41, 66, 96, 132, 139  
    Joseph 58  
    Phebe 93  
    Sam. 85  
Masongall, James 83  
Mastin, Mary 130  
Mathews, (?) 111  
    Anne 130  
    James 134  
    Thomas 44  
    Thos. 59, 111  
Mathias, Edward 89  
Mathis, Thos. 107  
Matthews, Edward 89  
May, John 58  
Maybry, Cornelius 93  
    Ebrill 93  
    Elizabeth 93  
    Emidia 93  
    Rebecca 93  
    Rebeccak 93  
    William 93  
Maybury, Ann 93  
    Charles 93, 94  
    Eleanor 94  
    Elizabeth 94, 100  
    Frances 100  
    Francis 55, 69, 70, 93, 107,  
        123  
    George 93, 94  
    Hancha 94  
    Hanchey 94  
    Hinchey 100  
    Hinshaw 93  
    Judith 93, 94  
    Mary 93  
    William 94  
Maygaratery, Patrick 89  
Maynard, John 92  
Mayson, John 133  
McDonnae, Henry 14, 39

Mcexodon, Ann 23  
 Meacham, Henry 109  
 Meade, Honour 94  
 Measell, Luke 88  
 Meazle, Elizabeth 94  
     Luke 54  
     Sarah 94  
 Megarety, Mary 94  
 Mercer, John 61  
     Stephen 27  
 Mercey, John 61  
 Meriweather, David 32  
     Eliza 32  
     Eliza. (Mrs.) 143  
     Fra. 94  
     Jane 32  
     Mary 32  
     Ni. 19, 38, 48, 136  
     Nich. 109  
     Nich. (Maj.) 32  
     Nicholas 94, 135  
     Sarah 32  
     Wm. 32  
 Merrill, Thos. 91  
 Merriweather, Elizabeth  
     (Mrs.) 143  
 Mersingale, James 70  
 Messer, Robt. 72  
     Unity 72  
 Metcalf, Matthew 56, 141  
 Meyrich, Owen 8  
 Middleton, George 28  
     John 69  
     Katherine 94  
     Thos. 69, 104  
 Middleton, Sarah 119  
 Miles, Alice 95  
 Mill, Elizabeth 127  
 Miller, Rich. 103  
 Mills, John 19  
 Milton, Thomas 112  
 Minard, John 70  
 Minton, Wm. 80  
 Mitchell, Abraham 126  
     Henry 26, 33, 37, 60, 74,  
         110, 111  
     Henry, Jr. 33  
     James 22  
     Mary 95  
     Robert 22  
     Robt. 18  
     William 18  
 Mithcell, Henry 70  
 Mizel, Richard 68  
 Mizell, Deborah 95  
 Moody, Blanks 86, 91  
     Charity Pemlum 91  
     Joseph 24  
 Moonk, Rich. 39  
 Moor, Wm. 146  
 Moore, Alice 95  
     Elizabeth 95  
     Francis 90  
     Joanna 115  
 Moore (cont.)  
     Rich. 60  
     Richard 139  
     Thos. 13  
     Wm. 117, 126  
 Mooring, John 39  
 More, Richard 12, 134  
     William 28  
 Moreland, Ann 12, 95  
     Bartlett 12, 66, 85, 142  
     Edward 14, 31, 44, 60, 62,  
         110  
     Elizabeth 95  
     John 12  
     Katherine 95  
     Lucy 95, 133  
     Margaret 85  
     Margarett 66  
     Martha 95  
     Thomas 12, 95  
     Thos. 15  
 Morgan, (?) (Capt.) 118  
     Richard 96  
 Moring, Chris. 80, 115, 116,  
     121, 141  
     Christopher 88  
     Christopher, Jr. 59  
     Jane 141  
     Jno. 48, 55, 99, 101, 106,  
         109, 123, 138  
     John 8, 14, 20, 23, 41, 48,  
         51, 53, 74, 84, 86, 91,  
         108  
     Mary 120, 121  
 Morland, Edward 48  
 Morley, Catherine 32  
     Elizabeth 32  
 Morning, Chris. 74  
 Morrell, Elizabeth 96  
     George 96  
     John 96  
     Mary 96  
     William 96  
 Morris, Rich. 29  
     Richard 12  
     Travis 62  
     Wm. 141  
 Morrison, Charles (Coll.) 58  
 Morroll, Mary 6  
 Mosely, Benj. 137  
     George 103  
     Mary 130  
     Wm. 130, 137  
 Moss, Benjamin 125  
     Eliza 16  
     Elizabeth 131  
     Grace 132  
     Henry 96  
     Martha 96, 106  
     Nath. 45  
     Rebekah 125  
     Thomas 96  
     Wm. 28, 91, 96  
 Mountfortt, Joseph 73



Mountfortt (cont.)

Lucy 73  
 Moyee, John 58  
 Moyel, John 58  
 Moyer, John 73  
 Mumford, James 109  
 Joseph 34  
 Munger, Spenser 96  
 Murfrey, Lemon 34  
 Murphy, Simon 104  
 Murray, James 142  
 Muzelwhite, Elizabeth 31  
 Mylone, Ann 39  
 Myrick, Owen 121  
 Nelson, James 30  
 John 30  
 New, John 102  
 Tabitha 102  
 Newburn, Jos. 15  
 Newby, Jeane 19  
 Sarah 19  
 Newett, Wm. 66, 71  
 Newit, Wm. 65  
 Newitt, Eliza. 97  
 Elizabeth 97  
 Frances 97  
 William 103  
 Wm. 65, 97, 126  
 Newman, Robert 131  
 Newsom, Tapphenas 73  
 Newsom, Ann 97  
 Anne 97  
 Jno. 132  
 Joel 97  
 John 1, 15, 29, 59, 70, 71,  
 73, 74, 88, 94, 106, 114,  
 134, 144  
 Martha 73  
 Philip 86  
 Robert 97  
 Sarah 97  
 Tapphanas 73  
 Thomas 97  
 William 2, 9, 15, 69  
 Wm. 26, 29, 43, 85, 86, 97,  
 104, 111, 114, 124, 130,  
 138, 143  
 Newsume, Robert 55  
 Thomas 55  
 Newsoms, Wm. 65, 82  
 Newton, Mary Lucie 97  
 Robert 78  
 Samuel 29, 37  
 Niblet, Tabitha 3  
 Nicholas, Roger 99  
 Nicholls, John 27  
 Sarah 98  
 Nichollson, Elinor 49  
 Nichols, Benjamin 51  
 Robert 77  
 Roger 130  
 Wm. 77  
 Nicholson, Ann 41, 52  
 Benj. 139

Nicholson (cont.)

Benjamin 98  
 Eliza. 20  
 Elizabeth 52, 98  
 George 2, 16, 52, 112  
 Hannah 98, 107  
 Henry 52  
 James 6, 52, 76  
 Jane 98, 112  
 John 27, 65, 98, 99, 113,  
 133  
 Joice 52  
 Jos. 28, 94, 131  
 Joseph 36  
 Joshua 20, 28, 98, 99, 144  
 Joyce 98  
 Mary 52, 59, 98  
 Parks 98  
 Robert 27, 41, 52, 59, 102,  
 112  
 Robt. 17  
 Sarah 20  
 Nichoss, John 60  
 Nickolson, Jos. 137  
 North, Katherine 99  
 Norton, Henry 76, 83  
 Norwood, Edward 99  
 Eliza. 16  
 George 82, 99  
 Lyddia 120  
 Lydia 99  
 Mary 99  
 Rich. 113  
 Richard 99  
 Sarah 99  
 Wm. 28  
 Norwoods, George 53  
 Nuby, Jean 37  
 Oase, Judith 140  
 Oasse, John 140  
 Odyan, James 139  
 Ogbourne, Elias 133  
 Elizabeth 99  
 Ogburn, Elizabeth 64  
 Jno. 113  
 Ogburne, John 145  
 Oliss, Elizabeth 99  
 Oliver, Mandlin 99  
 Mary 99  
 Onails, Elizabeth 78  
 Oney, Leonard 114  
 Orchard, Jno. 28  
 John 28  
 Ostin, Francis 56  
 Robert 56  
 Owen, Catherine 100  
 Elizabeth 100  
 Hannah 51  
 Jane 99  
 John 19, 85, 100  
 Katherine 88  
 Robert 51  
 Sarah 123  
 William 100

Owen (cont.)  
 Wm. 79  
 Owens, (?) 83  
 Owing, Rob. 83  
 Oxford, Mary 133  
 Oysten, Francis 98  
 Pace, Richard 11, 12, 20,  
 134  
 Pack, Christopher 100  
 Graves 100  
 Page, John 29, 48  
 Paine, Eliza 93  
 Robert 129  
 Panhup, Gregory 13  
 Pardon, Elizabeth 98  
 Parham, Ann 13, 100  
 Ephraim 13  
 Frances 100  
 Gower 100  
 James 100, 131  
 John 88  
 Lewis 61, 100  
 Lina 100  
 Matthew 100  
 Phebe 100  
 Wm. 42, 70, 144  
 Parke, Elizabeth 100  
 Mary 43  
 Robert 35, 142  
 Robt. 43  
 Parker, Ann 101  
 Daniel 25  
 Drury 101  
 Frederick 101  
 Henry 118  
 Judah 101  
 Judith 87, 100, 146  
 Martha 101  
 Mary 101  
 Peter 101  
 Rich. 45, 108  
 Rich., Jr. 69  
 Richard 91, 146  
 Richard, Jr. 146  
 Sarah 101  
 Thomas 101  
 Thos. 54  
 William 101  
 Wm. 101  
 Parks, Samuel 79  
 Parr, Jno. 138  
 John 30  
 Parsons, Francis 87  
 Jno. 142  
 John 132  
 Partin, Eliza. 107, 108  
 Wm. 116  
 Partridge, Nich. 73, 93  
 Nicholas 11, 102, 132, 139  
 Nicholas, Jr. 11  
 Thos. 96  
 Pasfield, Jeane 101  
 Mary 101  
 Nicholas 10, 32  
 Pasmore, George 114  
 John 9, 10  
 Patrick, Margaret 122  
 Payne, Robert 130, 146  
 Paynter, John 38  
 Paynton, John 105  
 Peacock, Katherine 86  
 Peacocke, Catherine 39  
 Peck, Elizabeth 92  
 Pedington, Sarah 120  
 Peebles, Abraham 131  
 Sarah 102  
 Peete, Samuel 30, 101, 106,  
 145  
 Pelling, Wm. 47  
 Penenton, Edward 102  
 George 102  
 John 102  
 Mary 102  
 William 102  
 Penington, Mary 3  
 Thos. 78  
 Pennenton, Thos. 79  
 Penneton, Thos. 69  
 Pennington, Phillis 54  
 Peoples, Ann 94  
 Wm. 60  
 Pepper, Elizabeth 102  
 Jane 102  
 Jussy 102  
 Rebeccah 102  
 Sarah 102  
 Perry, Margaret 43  
 Micajah 46, 118  
 Person, Benjamin 102  
 Elizabeth 102  
 Francis 102  
 Jacob 102  
 John 135  
 Joseph 102  
 Mary 102  
 Samueal 102  
 Samuel 100  
 Sarah 102  
 Thomas 102  
 Thos. 102  
 William 102  
 Pestel, Ann 102  
 John 102  
 Pestell, John 49  
 Sussannah 102  
 Peters, Thomas 45  
 Thos. 91, 109, 115  
 Thos., Jr. 109  
 Pettaway, Ann 95  
 Edward 61, 103  
 Edwards 103  
 Elizabeth 95  
 John 95  
 Mary 95  
 Phebe 95  
 Robert 95, 103  
 Selah 95  
 Wm. 95

Petteway, Wm. 42  
 Pettway, Edward 50, 85, 88,  
     111, 114, 139  
     Eliza. 103  
     Elizabeth 103, 111  
     Fortune 103  
     Jane 103  
     John 103  
     Joyce 103  
     Mary 103, 111  
     Micajah 103  
     Robt. 85  
     Ruth 103  
     Sarah 103  
     William 103, 146  
     Wm. 103, 111, 117, 126,  
     139  
 Petway, Elizabeth 107  
     Robert 63  
     Wm. 108  
 Pharlow, Eliza 103  
 Phelps, Richard 25  
 Phillips, (?) 87  
     Alias 104  
     Alice 40  
     Ann 101, 104  
     Anne 104  
     Eliza. 103  
     Elizabeth 104  
     Faith 52  
     Hannah 54  
     Jno. 40, 114, 124, 136,  
     142  
     John 5, 12, 16, 35, 36, 37,  
     42, 49, 54, 66, 71, 74,  
     109, 124, 126, 127, 134,  
     144  
     Joseph 54  
     Mary 52, 108  
     Mathew 104  
     Nath. 65  
     Nathaniel 86  
     Ruth 103  
     Sarah 104  
     Swann 104  
     Thomas 103  
     Thos. 54  
     William 126, 134  
     Wm. 27, 86, 104  
 Pickerill, Hanah 104  
 Piddington, Thos. 87  
 Pidington, Abigail 105  
 Pierce, Mary 30  
 Piland, Geo. 32, 50  
     James 10, 58  
     Katherine 140  
     Martha 105  
     Mary 73, 105  
     Priscilla 105  
     Richard 105  
 Pinginton, Edmond 105  
     Edwards 105  
     John 105  
 Pinginton, Tabitha 105  
  
 Pitt, Ann 31  
     Charles 31, 38, 75, 76  
     Joseph 105  
     Lucy 105  
     Milea 105  
 Pittman, Benj. 72  
     Edward 144  
     Thomas 37, 134  
     Thos. 3, 64, 101  
     Thos., Jr. 96  
     Thos., Sr. 70, 74  
     Wm. 64, 72, 108  
 Pkttaway, Elizabeth 103  
 Pla, Samuel 124  
 Place, (?) 124  
 Plow, (?) (Mrs.) 56  
     Jane 124  
     Jane (Mrs.) 63  
     Samuel 56, 86  
 Pollard, Arthur 65  
 Poole, Richard 19  
 Porch, Henry 105  
     James 105  
     Margery 105  
 Porche, Henry 105  
 Portch, James 5  
 Portis, Elizabeth 105  
 Potter, (?) (Capt.) 111  
     (?) (Mrs.) 52  
     Ann 105  
     Roger 36, 59  
     Roger (Capt.) 55  
 Potway, Wm. 84  
 Poythras, David 42, 43  
 Poythress, Peter 111  
 Prentice, (?) 24  
 Prescott, Ann 106  
     Rachel 106  
 Pretlow, Thos., Jr. 89  
 Price, David 86  
     Elizabeth 96  
     Francis 76, 93, 141  
     John 29, 64, 104, 138, 140  
     Martha 89  
     Mary 15  
     Susannah 19  
     Wm. 19, 97  
 Prier, Eliza. 129  
 Prince, Edward 121, 122  
     Edward, Jr. 121  
     Eliza. 122  
 Prise, Jno. 124  
 Pritchard, Casey 106  
     Elizabeth 106  
     John 106  
     Richard 106  
 Pritchett, Morris 47  
 Prockter, Nicholas 54, 123  
 Procktor, Joshua 83  
     Persilla 112  
 Proctor, (?) 56, 92, 125  
     Eliza. 116  
     Geo. 56, 86, 124  
     George 5, 92, 116

Proctor (cont.)  
   Hannah 106  
   Joan 3  
   Joseph 54  
   Joshua 53, 84  
   Josiah 83  
   Katherine 106  
   Mary 73, 86, 106  
   Nicholas 5, 6, 106  
   Richard 53, 106  
   Robert 106  
   Sarah 106  
   Wm. 5  
 Prosser, Wm. 61  
 Pulister, John 94  
 Pulistone, Ann 106  
 Pultison, John 75, 136  
 Pulley, Hannah 125  
   William, Jr. 42  
   Wm. 30, 78, 104, 125  
 Pully, Mary 106  
 Pyland, Eliza. 20  
   James 19  
 Rainer, John 105  
 Raines, John 107, 121  
   Richard 100  
   Wm. 64  
   Wm., Jr. 134  
 Ramey, William 107  
 Randal, Eliza 107  
 Randall, Mary 61, 107  
   Peter 107  
   Robert 74  
   Robt. 10  
 Randol, Mary 107  
 Randolph, (?) (Capt.) 50  
   Wm. (Coll.) 121  
 Ransom, Catherine 107  
   Elizabeth 107  
   Gwathmey 107  
   James 44, 133  
   Mary 107  
   Richard 27  
 Rawlin, Mary 36  
 Rawlings, Ann 140  
   Elinor 107  
   Eliza. 82, 108  
   Gregory 87, 90, 99, 107  
   Jno. 107  
   John 26, 36, 56, 82  
   Mary 82, 87, 99, 107, 108,  
     138  
   Wm. 87  
 Rawlins, Roger 114  
 Rawser, Elizabeth 145  
   Susannah 145  
 Ray, Affiah 108  
   Fra. 108  
   James 81  
   Lenard 108  
   Martha 145  
   Marthy 108  
   Susannah 6  
   Wm. 50, 123  
 Rea, Francis (Maj.) 98  
 Read, Samuel 47  
 Reade, Mary 47  
   William 47, 101  
   Wm. 47, 108  
 Reddick, Alice 108  
   Geo. 96  
   James 43, 127, 135, 136  
   James R. 79  
   Mary 96  
 Reding, Mary 108  
 Reekes, Benjamin 118  
 Reeks, Benj. 108, 137  
   Charles 133  
   Elizabeth 108  
   Faith 108  
   Jane 108, 133  
   Jean 52  
   Thos. 52  
 Regan, Daniel 109  
   Eliza. 109  
   Elizabeth 109  
   Faith 109  
   Fran. 141  
   Francis 46, 114  
   Jane 109, 130  
   Jeremiah 109  
   John 109  
   Joseph 109  
   Mary 109, 130  
   Richard 109  
 Regand, Fra. 134  
 Reigns, John 121  
 Reives, Eliz. 71  
   Geo. 69  
   Grace 109  
 Renn, William 141  
   Wm. 80  
 Resbe, Richard 108  
 Revell, John 51  
   Rand. 143  
 Revelle, John 51  
 Reynolds, Elizabeth 110  
   Grace 110  
   Mary 109  
   Nicholas 110  
   Susannah 110  
 Rice, David 15  
   John 117  
 Richardson, Alex. 1, 99  
   Arthur 79, 102  
   Betty 110  
   Elizabeth 110  
   Hardy 110  
   Hopkins 110  
   Joseph 110  
   Joseph, Jr. 54  
   Martha 110  
   Patty 110  
   Susannah 110  
   Wm. 60  
 Richeson, Joseph 135  
 Rickes, John 110  
   John, Jr. 110

Ricks, Richard 88  
 Riddick, Alice 110  
     James 35, 71  
 Ridley, Mary 110  
     Thos. 134  
 Rieves, Arsilla 71  
 Riggon, Joseph 101  
 Right, Thomas 126  
 River, John 60  
 Rivers, Elizabeth 110  
     Grace 112  
     John 112  
     Mary 112  
     Robert 98  
     Wm. 84  
 Rives, Christopher 110  
     Frances 110  
     Geo. 69, 95, 110  
     John 110  
     Judith 110  
     Rich. 139  
     Richard 95, 116, 117, 133  
     Sarah 111  
     Timothy 110  
     William 110  
 Rix, Jane 119  
     Robt. 137  
 Robberts, Elizabeth 111  
 Roberts, Elizabeth 111  
     Frederick 134  
     John 146  
     Mary 96  
     Nath 123  
     Nathaniel 6  
     Willet 22  
 Robertson, Christ. 111  
     Drury 111  
     Elizabeth 111  
     Nath. 92  
 Robins, Peter 128  
 Robinson, Anne 111  
 Rochell, Geo. 37, 61, 67  
     George 2, 86  
 Rochelle, George 110  
 Rodwell, J. I. 35  
 Roe, James 34  
 Rogers, Benjamin 85  
     Elizabeth 28, 112  
     Jane 112  
     John 16  
     Jos. 127  
     Joseph 28, 44, 112, 124  
     Mary 112  
     Robert 112  
     Sarah 28  
     Thomas 69  
     William, Sr. 23  
     Wm. 28  
 Rome, Mary 72  
 Rooking, Wm. 114, 140  
 Rookings, (?) 87  
     Ann 98, 113  
     Elizabeth 52, 112  
     Ellen 27, 42  
 Rookings (cont.)  
     James 3, 37, 42, 113  
     Jane 112, 113  
     Jas. 87  
     Mary 113  
     Susannah 113  
     W. 139  
     William 13, 14, 32, 42, 98  
     Wm. 5, 27, 68, 72, 87, 101,  
         105, 106, 140  
 Rooks, Jane 104  
     Thos. 104  
 Room, Daniel 123  
 Roome, Dan. 119  
     Daniel 83  
 Roscow, (?) (Mrs.) 4  
     Mary 4  
     Wm. (Coll.) 4  
 Rose, Ann 73, 133  
     Elizabeth 8, 113, 133  
     Francis 20  
     Hannah 113  
     Henry 50  
     Jane 113  
     John 71  
     Mary 50, 115  
     Rch. 52  
     Richard 7, 8, 14, 46, 82,  
         123, 133  
     Thomas 7, 113, 133  
     Thos. 60  
     William 8, 20, 84  
     Wm. 8, 54, 70, 78, 88, 102,  
         132  
 Rosser, John 21  
 Rottenbury, (?) 143  
     John 143  
 Rowell, Edward 27, 38, 75, 81,  
     101, 122  
     Elizabeth 113  
     Jemima 113  
     Katherine 38  
     Margaret 113  
     Mary 113  
     Massy 122  
     Richard 33, 75  
     Robert 113  
     Samuel 113  
 Rowland, Elizabeth 106  
     Mary 47  
     Simon 8  
     William 14, 47  
     Wm. 113  
 Rowling, Christopher 140  
 Rouzee, Ralph 129  
 Ruffin, Ann 45  
     Benjamin 114  
     Edmund 22, 45, 114  
     Elizabeth 114, 141  
     Faith 60  
     Jane 113  
     John 25, 39, 50, 73, 89,  
         104, 106, 107, 114, 128,  
         133, 134, 137

Ruffin (cont.)  
   John (Capt.) 5  
   Joseph 114  
   Martha 114, 128  
   Mary 114  
   Robert 2, 15, 29, 66, 71, 82,  
     86, 94, 95, 97, 106, 138  
   Robt. 28, 40, 66, 124, 126  
   Sarah 97  
   William 113  
   Wm. 60, 88, 101  
 Rutherford, Jno. 30  
   John 74, 120  
 Ryeves, Judith 114  
 Saffold, Eliza. 118  
 Salway, (?) 92, 111  
   Jno. 119  
   John 129  
 Sammon, James 5, 81, 107,  
   111  
 Samon, James 58  
   Mary 107  
 Sampson, Arthur 137  
 Sanburne, Samuel 36  
   Sarah 36  
 Sandborn, Wm. 110  
 Sands, Sam. 135  
 Sandy, Henry 134  
 Saul, Abraham 45, 142  
 Saunders, Mary 125  
   Robert 125  
   Wm. 16, 37, 87, 102, 129  
 Savage, Wm. 98  
 Savidge, Charles 9, 16  
   Elizabeth 114  
   Henry 90  
   Loveless 114  
   Mary 114  
   Sarah 125  
 Scarbo, William 74  
 Scarbro, Edward 10, 71  
 Scarbroo, Edward 82  
 Scarbrough, Joanna 26  
   Joannah 27  
   Wm. 27  
 Scarbrow, Ann 115  
 Scoggin, Susannah 115  
 Scogging, Frances 65  
   John 65  
   Richard 65  
   William 65  
 Scott, Bethyer 43  
   Comfort 115  
   Jno. 115  
   John 43  
   John, Sr. 43  
   Robt. 60  
 Seale, Jos. 64  
   Joseph 42, 48  
 Seat, Jos. 60  
   Joseph 12, 116, 145  
   Marshall 115  
   Thomas 115, 145  
 Seate, Ann 115  
 Seate (cont.)  
   Robert 126  
 Seats, Billeson 115  
   James 115  
   Mable 115  
   Marchell 115  
 Sebrell, Benjamin 116  
   Daniell 106  
   Joseph 116  
   Moses 116  
   Naomi 116  
   Nathaniel 116  
   Samuel 38, 116  
   Samuell 132  
 Sebriell, Mary 64  
   Nath. 64  
   Nathaniel 64  
 Seldon, Joan 48  
 Selway, Elizabeth 116  
 Sesome, Nicholas 9  
 Sesshings, Ann 42  
 Sessom, Thomas 95  
 Sessoms, Katherine 116, 128  
   Nicholas 83, 132  
   Richard 122  
   Thos. 100  
 Sesson, Thomas 121  
   Wm. 121  
 Sessums, Nich. 76  
 Seward, Ann 117  
   Benjamin 116  
   Elizabeth 117  
   Hannah 3  
   James 116  
   Jas. 105  
   John 25, 28  
   Joseph 116  
   Mary 73, 117, 142  
   William 27, 33, 102, 110,  
     116  
   Wm. 26, 43, 44, 45, 66, 71,  
     75, 85, 116, 117, 130, 133  
   Wm., Jr. 45, 89  
 Sezar, (?) 119  
 Shahankon, John 6  
 Shaky, Richard 137  
 Shands, John 111  
   Mary 111  
   Nazarath 111  
   Nazareth 58  
   William 58  
   Wm. 41, 48, 111, 125, 133  
 Sharp, Jacob 117  
   John 16, 26, 103, 117  
   Sarah 117  
   William 117  
   Wm. 78  
 Sharpe, John 143  
 Shaw, Rebecca 58  
   Robert 58  
 Shehawcon, John 33  
 Shehawken, John 132  
 Shehawkin, John 54  
 Shelby, Phillip 141

Shelley, Ann 96, 118  
     John 96, 100, 117, 118  
     Phillip 10, 29, 89  
     Phillip, Jr. 96  
     Phillip, Sr. 96  
     Sarah 118  
     Thomas 100, 117, 118  
     Thos. 118  
 Shelly, Mary 79  
     Phillip 27  
     Thomas 79  
     Wm. 4  
 Shelton, Edward 13  
     John 99  
 Sherley, Elizabeth 118  
     Mary 118  
 Sherwood, (?) 5  
     Wm. 138  
 Shockey, Alice 118  
     Mary 118  
 Shoker, Richard 26  
 Shorsby, John 82  
     Thomas 82  
     Thos. 82  
 Short, Eliza 119  
     Elizabeth 119  
     Martha 119  
     Mary 112, 119  
     Sarah 119  
     Susannah 119  
     Thomas 118, 119  
     William 7  
     Wm. 8, 25, 34, 65, 67, 70,  
         119  
     Wm., Jr. 8  
 Shrewsbury, Ann 119  
     Fra. 120  
     Francis 120  
     Katherine 120  
     Thos. 113  
 Shrousb, Elizabeth 119  
     James 119  
     Jane 119  
     Katherine 119  
     Thomas 119  
 Shrowsbury, Eliza. 120  
     Thomas 120  
 Shugars, Elizabeth 43  
     John 43  
 Sidway, Jane 120  
     Jeane 120  
     Thos. 120, 140  
 Sikes, Henry 40  
 Simmons, Benj. 120  
     Edward 120  
     Elizabeth 14, 39, 120, 121  
     Frances 33  
     J. 137  
     James 69  
     Jno. 73  
     John 6, 14, 18, 19, 23, 41,  
         68, 77, 85, 94, 108, 113,  
         115, 121, 137, 142  
     John, Jr. 6, 136  
 Simmons (cont.)  
     Joseph 120  
     Lucy 34  
     Peter 121  
     Rebecca 120  
     Rebekah 120  
     Sarah 34, 120, 121  
     Stephen 106  
     William 18, 23, 69, 89, 112,  
         120, 121  
     Wm. 53, 69, 89, 101, 114,  
         120  
 Simons, William 74  
 Sims, Amos 91  
 Sinckler, David 131  
 Sisson, Ann 121  
     Elizabeth 121  
     Hannah 101  
     Isabel 121  
     Mary 121  
     Stephen 121  
     Thos. 121  
 Skelton, Eliza. 139  
 Skilltimmer, (?) 95  
 Skinner, Mary 49, 71  
     Wm. 5  
 Slate, George 121  
     John 41, 121  
     Mary 121  
     Robert 121  
 Sledge, Amos 121, 122  
     Charles 91, 122  
     Daniel 121, 122  
     John 122  
     Mary 31  
     Mathew 121  
     Sarah 121, 122  
     Rebecca 121  
 Smalley, Michael 64  
 Smith, Ann 71  
     Arthur 4, 107, 122  
     Arthur, Jr. 3  
     Eliza. 53  
     Elizabeth 3, 39, 71, 86,  
         107, 122  
     Francis 16  
     George 122  
     Henry 87  
     Jno. 20  
     John 16, 39, 49, 71, 92, 95  
     John (Maj.) 56  
     Lawrence 16, 122  
     Mary 39, 122, 132  
     Nich. 106, 114, 136, 143  
     Nicholas 86, 90, 95, 134  
     Rich. 136  
     Richard 4, 132, 144  
     Samuel 122  
     Sarah 122  
     Tho. 48, 53  
     Thomas 117, 122, 141  
     Thos. 53, 94, 106, 122  
     Thos., Jr. 48  
     Will. 141

Smith (cont.)  
   Willi. 141  
   William 122  
   Wm. 33, 101, 136, 146  
 Snipes, Lucy 6  
   Jos. John 75  
   Robert 6, 59, 145  
   Robt. 59  
 Sollowman, Betty 80  
 Solomon, Martha 123  
 Sorrows, Henry 62  
 Sowerby, Ann 48, 123, 124  
   Anne 123  
   Benjamin 108, 123  
   Elizabeth 123  
   Fra. 80, 133  
   Francis 24, 108, 133, 139  
   Henry 6, 108  
   James 82  
   Jane 91  
   Jean 124  
   Jeremiah 109  
   John 8, 50, 54, 133  
   Liddia 123  
   Lydia 99  
   Mary 24, 123  
   Sam. 89  
   Sarah 82  
   Thomas 26, 37, 82, 133  
   Thos. 86, 121, 123, 133, 144  
   William 123  
 Spain, John 63  
 Spane, Mary 62  
 Speed, Wm. 106  
 Spencer, Robert 38  
 Spenser, Ann 124  
   Elizabeth 124  
   Jane 124  
 Spensor, Elizabeth 124, 138  
   Mary 124  
   Robert 138  
   Rogt. 135  
 Spiltimber, Martha 124  
   Mary 124  
   Patte 124  
 Spittles, James 19  
 Spratley, Eliza. 34, 125  
   John 91  
   Mary 34, 125  
   Phillis 125  
   William 125  
   Wm. 125  
 Squire, Roger 9  
 Stanley, Ethill 96  
 Stanly, Wm. 65  
 Stanton, Ann 125  
   Jr. 77  
   James 71, 103, 114, 126  
   Mary 125  
 Steavens, Ann 136  
   Thomas 136  
 Stegall, John 81  
 Stephens, Rebecah 125  
 Stephenson, Ann 43  
   Benjamin 43  
   John 43  
   Martha 43  
   Peter 43  
 Stevens, John 142  
 Steward, Margaret 125  
   Mary 125  
   Richard 27  
   William 125  
 Stewart, Chales 20  
   Richard 37, 42  
 Stoke, Silvanus 126  
 Stokes, David 126  
   Hamlin 126  
   John 126  
   Jonas 90, 125, 126  
   Jones 126  
   Marcus 126  
   Samuel 126  
   Silvanus 13, 74, 90, 126  
 Stokey, Richard 26  
 Stranford, Anthony 106  
 Stransford, Alice (Mrs.) 106  
 Stringer, William 67, 120  
 Stringfellow, Jane 66  
 Stringfield, James 135  
 Strinkfeler, Sara 16  
 Sturdevant, Matthew 10  
 Sturdivant, Daniell 21  
   Elizabeth 143  
   Hallum 126, 143  
   Hollum 92  
   Jollum 142  
   Mary 61  
 Sturdyvaut, Holan 97  
 Sugar, Elizabeth 96  
   John 44, 64, 118  
 Sugars, John 29, 60  
 Summons, Charles 53  
 Surcutt, Katherine 42  
 Sutpork, Robert 54  
 Swann, (?) (Coll.) 83, 126  
   Elizabeth 126  
   Fra. 56  
   Madan Mary 99  
   Mary 126  
   Math. 111  
   Mathew 1, 19, 85, 104  
   Matthew 97, 130  
   Sam. 106  
   Sampson 10  
   Samuel (Maj.) 10  
   Samuell 10, 30  
   Samuell (Capt.) 35  
   Sarah 104, 126  
   Thomas (Coll.) 59  
   Thos. 10  
   Thos. (Capt.) 84  
 Swanns, (?) (Col.) 82  
 Sweet, Wm. 82  
 Swett, Mary 126  
 Sykes, Bernard 121



Taberer, Thos. 96  
 Taner, Edward 20, 127, 128  
 Tanner, Ed. 145  
     Edward 127, 128, 140  
     Jane 126, 127  
     John 30, 126  
     William 126  
     Wm. 96, 128, 145  
 Tapley, Adam 105  
 Tarver, Elizabeth 9, 127  
     Mary 9  
     Samuall 9  
     Samuel 127  
     Thos. 90  
 Tate, Barbaby 23  
 Tatum, (?) 74  
     Chris. 42, 85, 94, 95, 111,  
         122, 127, 132, 133  
     Christ. 74, 125  
     Christopher 60, 70, 71, 74  
     Elizabeth 127  
     Henry 42  
     Nathaniel 127  
     Peter 122  
     Rebekah 127  
     Robert 70  
     Ruth 127  
     Sarah 127  
     Thomas 127  
     Wenia 127  
 Tavor, Thos. 77  
 Tayler, Elizabeth 127  
     Fra 141  
     Jno. 140  
     John 31  
     Mary 127  
     Richard 127  
     Samuel 104  
     Susan 127  
 Taylor, Ann 66, 128  
     Edward 66  
     Edwards 73  
     Eliza. 15, 128  
     Elizabeth 128  
     Ellen 113  
     Elli 46  
     Eth. 46  
     Ethelred 15, 116, 128  
     Fra 10, 29, 42  
     Francis 60, 103  
     Harris 66  
     Henry 13, 127, 128  
     John 66, 102  
     Katherine 128  
     Margaret 127  
     Margarett 66  
     Margret 73  
     Mary 66, 127  
     Pennelope 58  
     Rebeckah 128  
     Rich. 43  
     Richard 4, 117, 118  
     Sam. 63, 135  
     Samuel 127, 128  
 Taylor (cont.)  
     Samuell 128  
     Sarah 128  
     Thomas 66  
     Thos. 117  
     Thso. 105  
     Walter 45, 66, 71, 128  
     William 30, 127  
 Terrell, James 146  
 Tharp, John 145  
     Timothy 73  
 Tharpe, Benjamin 128  
     Chris. 117  
     Christopher 128  
     Dinah 128  
     Elizabeth 128  
     Hannah 128  
     Jos. 128  
     Sarah 129  
     Timothy 71, 129  
     William 128  
 Thoma, William Catlett 129  
 Thomas, (?) 51  
     Ann 129  
     Benjamin 51  
     Elizabeth 129  
     Evin 129  
     Henry 51, 129  
     John 129  
     Jordan 27  
     Mary 129  
     Mourning (Mrs.) 4  
     Priscilla 18, 112  
     Rambley 129  
     William 18, 51, 124  
     Wm. 5, 10, 18, 20, 73  
 Thompson, (?) 46, 109  
     Ann 130  
     Catherine 129  
     Eleanor 130  
     Eliza. 91  
     Elizabeth 129, 130  
     Hannah 13, 130  
     James 92  
     Jno. 96, 97, 133, 140  
     John 5, 12, 14, 41, 44, 84,  
         103, 130, 141  
     Katherine 89, 130  
     Martha 109, 129, 130  
     Mary 130  
     Nich. 132, 135  
     Nicholas 106  
     Posey 130  
     Sam 77  
     Sam. 66, 92, 106, 140  
     Sam'l. 47  
     Sam'll 109  
     Samuel 28, 33, 41, 84, 122,  
         128, 129, 142, 144, 146  
     Samuell 10, 32, 33, 34, 40,  
         41, 47, 59, 65, 77, 84  
     William 63, 88, 122, 129  
     Wm. 28, 65, 76, 83, 86, 89,  
         129, 130, 140

Thompson (cont.)  
     Wm., Sr. 77  
 Thomson, Elener 58  
     Nicholas 58  
     Wm. 99, 138  
 Thorne, Margaret 130  
     Martin 58  
     Thomas 37  
 Thornton, Mary 6, 131  
     Thomas 131  
 Thorp, Hannah 130  
     Joseph 37, 129, 130  
     Margaret 130  
     Mary 130  
     Olive 130  
     Sarah 130  
     Timothy 37, 130  
     Wm. 49  
 Thorpe, Jos. 146  
     Joseph 37  
     Mary 130  
     Sarah 117  
     Timothy 60  
 Threewet, John 142  
 Threewet, John 144  
 Threewitt, John 70  
     Thos. 77  
 Threewitts, Ann 61  
 Threwets, Ann 131  
     Edward 131  
     Joel 131  
     Lucy 131  
     Peter 131  
 Throop, Timothy 127  
 Thropp, John 26  
     Thos. 118  
 Throuston, (?) 32  
 Thrower, Eliza. 131  
     Elizabeth 131  
     Hester 131  
     Mary 131  
     Thos. 111  
     Wm. 131  
 Tias, Amy 114  
     Richard 124  
     Thos. 114  
 Tibbott, (?) (Captain) 118  
 Tiller, Mary 146  
 Tilton, Thos. 118  
 Tomlinson, Benjamin 131  
     Jno. 102  
     John 128, 131  
     Mary 128  
     Richard 131  
     Thomas 37  
     Thos. 139  
     Will. 115  
     William 5  
     Wm. 85  
 Tooke, Aureola 132  
     Elizabeth 132  
     Jeane 132  
     Jno. 144  
     John 9, 12, 19  
 Tooke (cont.)  
     Joseph 37, 132  
     Rebecka 132  
     Sarah 132  
     Wm. 19, 132  
 Tooker, (?) (Maj.) 37  
     Elizabeth 118  
     Henry 12, 45, 118, 133  
     Henry (Capt.) 118  
 Tortt, George 48  
 Treewets, John, Jr. 131  
 Tucker, Charles 59  
     Mary 132  
     Robert 87  
     Sarah 8  
 Tuke, Averelah 102  
     Joseph 102  
 Turner, David 132  
     James 144  
     Jeames 132  
 Twet, Wm. 46  
 Twy, John 32  
 Twyford, Jno. 142  
     Mary 132  
 Tyas, Ann 89  
     John 10, 89  
     Sarah 89  
     Thomas 40  
 Tyler, John 142  
 Tynes, Amos 123  
     John 51  
     Thos. 95  
 Tyus, Elizabeth 132  
     Joanner 132  
     John 22, 23, 55, 67, 71,  
         123, 124, 133  
     Mary 124, 132  
     Priscilla 132  
     Richard 132  
     Thomas 132  
 Underbill, Giles 58  
 Underhill, Elizabeth 133  
     Giles 66, 73, 81, 109, 139  
     Henry 133  
     John 133  
     Mary 133  
 Underwood, Mary 37, 85  
     Rosemond 80  
 Vahan, Stephen 49  
 Vahn, Elinor 49  
 Vandinan, Mary 42  
 Vaser, Samuel 35  
 Vaughan, Elizabeth 20  
     James 66, 95, 142  
     Mary 66  
 Vaughn, (?) 20  
     Eliza. 20  
     Henry 20  
     James 85  
 Vaughnn, Henry 20  
 Vick, Geo. 102  
 Vincent, John 38, 123  
     Sarah 133  
 Vines, Thos. 107

Vinsen, Mary 43  
     Thomas 43  
 Vinsent, John 120  
 Vinson, John 92, 132  
 Wade, Daniel 118  
 Wage, John 34  
 Wager, (?) 91  
     Robert 27, 91, 139  
     Robt. 104  
 Walker, Fra 131  
     Geo. 78  
     George 83  
     Jane 32  
     Thos. 19  
 Wall, (?) (Coll.) 45  
     Elizabeth 134  
     James 134  
     John 29, 134  
     Jos. 96  
     Joseph 3, 72, 83  
     Richard 134  
     Robert 134  
 Wallace, Sarah 132  
     Thos. 132  
 Waller, (?) 99  
     Alice 48, 106  
     Elise 134  
     Elizabeth 134  
     John 7, 134  
     Katherine 134  
     Mary 48, 106, 134  
     Sarah 134  
     Thomas 9, 76  
     Thos. 3, 9, 48, 66, 101,  
         106, 127, 134  
     William 134  
     Wm. 134  
 Wallis, Ann 134  
     James 134  
     John 134  
     Martha 134  
     William 134  
 Walters, William (Col.) 32  
 Walthall, Henry 93  
 Wapool, John 56  
 Wapoole, John 4  
 Wapple, John 31, 32, 76  
     Mary 135  
     John 27, 31, 32, 76  
 Ward, Benj. 40  
     Elizabeth 135  
     Elizabeth (Mrs.) 135  
     John 135  
     Thos. 135  
     William 40  
 Warde, Thos. 26  
 Warren, Allen 15, 28, 32, 41,  
     106, 136  
     Ann 26, 39, 127  
     Anne 135  
     Edward 5  
     Elizabeth 32, 135  
     Grace 19  
     James 136  
 Warren (cont.)  
     Jane 32, 41  
     Jno. 1, 99  
     John 1, 2, 41  
     Jolindy 135  
     Joseph 136  
     Lucy 135  
     Mary 135, 136  
     Ogburn 32  
     Peter 24, 58, 90, 127  
     Robert 6, 8, 15, 26, 32,  
         33, 54, 135, 139  
     Samuel 50  
     Sarah 135, 136  
     Thomas 6, 41, 46  
     Thos. 47, 91, 136  
     William 9, 137  
     Wm. 1, 90, 106, 130  
 Warrin, Benjamin 136  
 Warwell, Elizabeth 136  
 Washington, (?) 82  
     Agnes 137  
     Ann 137  
     Arthur 82, 136, 137  
     Elizabeth 112  
     Geo. 136, 137  
     George 84, 137  
     James 7, 14, 125, 137  
     Jas. 72  
     John 136, 137  
     Jos. 139  
     Priscilla 137  
     Richard 9, 83, 106  
     Samuel 137  
     Thomas 112, 116, 118, 136  
     Thos. 137  
     William 136  
 Washyer, Jos. 49  
 Water, (?) (Col.) 32  
 Wathen, Anne 138  
     Mary 138  
 Watkins, (?) (Capt.) 5  
     Ann 139  
     Christopher 138  
     Eliza. 52  
     Eliza. (Mrs.) 138  
     Elizabeth 138, 139  
     Fortune 91  
     George (Capt.) 124  
     Henry 8, 14, 106, 123, 125,  
         139  
     James 70  
     Jno. 8, 43, 52, 109  
     John 20, 51, 58, 123  
     John, Jr. 139  
     Judith 138  
     Mary 139  
     Robert 9, 14, 36, 51, 96  
     Robt. 123, 125, 138, 139  
     William 139  
 Wattel, Joseph 104  
 Watts, James 27  
     John 106  
 Weathers, Benjamin 139

Weathers (cont.)  
   Isaac 139  
   John 139  
   Lidia 139  
   Michael 139  
   Reuben 139  
   Susannah 139  
   William 139  
   Wm. 139  
 Weaver, Edward 102, 139  
   Elizabeth 139  
   John 7, 26, 27, 58, 60,  
     69, 73  
   Stephen 139  
   William 139  
 Web, Robert 90  
 Webb, Eliza. 138  
   Robert, Jr. 90  
 Weeks, Mary 140  
   Robert, Sr. 90  
 Welche, Siril 57  
 Weldon, Sam. 125  
 Welling, Wm. 27  
 Wells, Robert 13  
 Were, Joseph 54  
 Wesson, Edward 40  
 West, Francis 93  
   John 93  
 Weston, Eliza. 140  
 Wharton, Thomas 5  
 Wheler, Benj. 69  
 Whitaker, Elizabeth 5  
   John 127  
 White, Benjamin 141  
   Charles 14, 23, 25, 141,  
     145  
   Elizabeth 38, 140, 141,  
     145  
   Hannah 141  
   Henry 141  
   Joe 141  
   Jno. 26  
   John 11  
   Lucy 141  
   Mary 38, 140, 141  
   Mary (Mrs.) 28, 93  
   Nanny 141  
   Naomy 140  
   Phillis 141  
   Rebecca 141  
   Rebeckah 54, 141  
   Rebekah 88  
   Robert 140  
   Thomas 140  
   Walter 40, 140  
   William 140  
 Whitehead, Elizabeth 142  
 Whittington, John 100  
 Whitson, Jno. 20  
   John 82, 124  
 Whittson, Martha 124  
 Wiggin, (?) 33  
   John 142  
   Mary 142  
 Wiggin (cont.)  
   Richard 142  
   Thomas 142  
   William 142  
 Wiggins, John 34, 142  
   Mary 142  
   Richard 34  
   Sarah 8  
   Thomas 8  
   Thomas (Admr.) 8  
   William 142  
 Wiggs, Henry 37  
 Wight, Joseph 145  
   Thomas 145  
 Wiggins, Richard 36  
 Wilbourne, John 29  
 Wilerson, John 115  
 Wilkason, Elizabeth 142  
   John 66  
   Mathew 142  
 Wilkinson, Eliza. 142  
 Willards, Elizabeth (Mrs.) 119  
 Williams, Ann 13, 116  
   Anne 143  
   Charles 31, 70  
   Chas. 29  
   Christopher 88  
   David 89  
   Eliza 143  
   Elizabeth 142  
   Faith 143  
   Geo. 16, 19, 40, 129, 134,  
     136  
   George 12, 19, 26, 75, 122,  
     124, 143  
   Hannah 143  
   Hester 143  
   Jane 143  
   Joanna 26  
   John 143  
   Jones 81  
   Katherine 116, 143  
   Lewis 5, 82  
   Lidia 143  
   Martha 142  
   Mary 29, 32, 116, 132, 143  
   Mary, Jr. 86  
   Nicho. 56  
   Richard 26  
   Robt. 18  
   Roger 88, 92, 140  
   Sam'l. 51  
   Samuell 143  
   Thomas 40, 143  
   Thos. 65  
   Unity 143  
   William 40, 84, 116  
   Wm. 5, 9, 40, 143  
 Williamson, Cuthbert 143  
   Edith 143  
   Vallentine 90  
 Willie, Wm. 33  
 Willis, William 13  
 Willison, Jestes 50

Wills, John 44  
 Willson, Ann 144  
   Isaac 144  
   James 19, 20, 78, 79, 114  
   Jone 48  
   Nicholas 44, 103  
   Robert 144  
   Sampson 60, 71  
   Thos. 146  
 Wilson, Ann 144  
   Elizabeth 35  
   James 132  
   James, Jr. 89  
   Jannett 103  
   Jno. 3, 100  
   Nicholas 34  
   Nicholas (Col.) 34  
   Samson 73, 130  
   Sarah 116, 144  
 Windom, Mary 144  
 Windum, Griffin 97  
 Wingfield, E. 141  
 Winkel, Elizabeth 144  
   Frances 144  
 Winkells, Amy 144  
   Easter 144  
   Mary 144  
 Winkels, Isack 144  
   James 144  
   John 144  
 Witherington, Catherine 144  
   Elizabeth 78  
   Jane 78  
   Jos. 51, 146  
   Joseph 52, 78, 146  
   Katherine 53  
   Ni. 42  
   Nich. 52, 53  
   Nicholas 5, 8, 20, 30, 85,  
     138  
 Witherinnton, Nicho. 104  
 Wodddrop, Ann 33  
   Elizabeth 34  
 Wombwell, Benjamin 144  
   Joseph 144  
   Joshua 144  
   Martha 144  
   Mary 144  
 Woobank, John 119  
   Robert 34  
   Robert Smith 52  
 Wood, George 45  
   Mary 144  
 Woodbank, R. Smith 53  
 Woodward, Hannah 80  
   John 144  
   Richard 102  
 Worden, James 39  
   John 51  
   Rebecca 26  
 Wouolves, Barbary 145  
 Wray, George 5  
 Wren, Francis 145  
   George 145  
   Wren (cont.)  
   James 145  
   John 145  
   Joseph 145  
   Thomas 145  
 Wrenn, Eliza. 145  
   Elizabeth 6  
   Mary 141, 145  
   Thomas 141  
   Thos. 103  
 Wright, Mary 145  
   Thos. 129  
 Wyatt, Richard 79  
 Wyatt, Francis 112  
   Nicholas (Capt.) 112  
 Wyche, Ann 145  
   Charles 24  
   Cyrill 146  
   Elizabeth 146  
   Frances 145  
   Geo. 69  
   George 31, 145  
   Hellinor 145  
   Judith 19, 146  
   Nathaniel 145, 146  
   Peter 145  
   Rebecca 146  
   Sarah 145  
   Will. 127  
   William 145  
 Wynn, Agnes 146  
   Martha 146  
   Leweresy 146  
   Robert 43, 146  
 Wynne, John 92  
   Mary 110  
   Robert 33, 82, 92, 94, 107,  
     109, 111, 114, 121, 133,  
     144  
   Solomon 70, 92, 142  
   Thomas 82, 100  
   Thos. 77, 94  
   Thos. (Capt.) 95  
   William 14  
   Wm. 61  
 Yorke, John 125  
 Young, John 127  
   Tabitha 146  
   Thos. 127  
 Youron, Elizabeth 74

ADDITIONS

Lile, Hannah 89  
Lisbon, Thomas 81  
Mabry, Francis 48, 93  
Mabry, Mary 48

Nance, Wm. 2, 101  
Napkin, Edward 70, 76, 96  
Simmons, John (Maj.) 56  
Stockes, (?) 102